

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Acosta, José de.**

Peregrinación de Hermano Bartolomé Lorenzo antes de ser de la Compañía de Jesus.

n.p. n.d

Perú

JBM: 1598; Rich 9 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 108v-134v; Year(s) referred to: pre1586.

**Reel: 4**

**Acosta, José de, provincial of Perú.**

Letter to Claudio Aquaviva, general of the Society of Jesus.

Lima. 8 May 1586

Perú

re: Acosta's "Peregrinación ..." [leaves 108v-134v];

JBM: 1598; Rich 9 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):

108r-108v; Year(s) referred to: 1586.

**Reel: 4**

**Acre, Juan Vázquez de, counsellor of the Indies.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.

Valladolid. 10 Oct 1559

The Indies

re: the Repartimientos, Encomiendas, and Tributos levied on the Indians; B11: IV 141-46; JBM: 1525;

Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*26r-27v;

Year(s) referred to: 1559.

**Reel: 2**

**Acuña, Juan Diego Serrano y.**

Letter to Carlos II, king of Spain.

México. n.d

New Spain

re: the Ayuntamiento de México; Original; Rich 6

(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 68r-70r; Year(s)

referred to: 1693?.

**Reel: 3**

**Aguayo, Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y, conde de Revilla Gígedo.**

Report on the commerce of New Spain.

n.p. 31 Aug 1793

New Spain

Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 116r-117r;

Year(s) referred to: 1781-1793.

**Reel: 27**

**[Aguayo, Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y] conde de Revilla Gígedo.**

Informe general, prevenido por real orden de 31 enero de 1784, sobre las misiones de aquellos dominios, comparando el actual estado de ellas con el que tenían las que entregaron los ex-jesuitas al tiempo de su expatriación.

México. 30 Dec 1793

New Spain

Original, with drawings; B32: 17-116; Rich 51

(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-199v; Year(s)

referred to: 1793.

**Reel: 19**

**[Aguayo, Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y] conde de Revilla Gígedo.**

Instrucción reservada del reino de Nueva España, que el excelentísimo señor Conde de Revilla Gígedo dió a su sucesor, el excelentísimo señor Marqués de Branciforte, el año de 1794.

México. 30 June 1794

New Spain

B32: 129-370; Rich 52 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):

\*\*1r-281v; Year(s) referred to: 1794.

**Reel: 19**

**[Aguayo, Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y] conde de Revilla Gígedo.**

Noticias de Nueva España en 1805.

México. 1805?

New Spain

Rich 53 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-26v;

Year(s) referred to: 1805.

**Reel: 19**

**Ajofrín, Francisco.**

Descripción compendiosa que de las Californias forma.

México. 1 Dec 1764

New Spain

Original; Rich 64 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes):

17r-24v; Year(s) referred to: 1764.

**Reel: 23**

**Alberino, Nicolás de.**

Verdadera relación de lo sucedido en los reinos y provincias de Perú desde la ida a ellos del Virrey Blasco Núñez Vela hasta el desbarate y muerte de Gonzalo Pizarro.

Sevilla. 1549

Perú

The New York Public Library owns a photocopy of the original manuscript in the Bibliothèque Nationale; Rich 67 (octavo); Leaves (or Volumes):

1r-80v; Year(s) referred to: 1543-1548.

**Reel: 24**

**Albornoz, Bartolomé de, student of Talavera.**

Arte de los contractos.

Valencia. 1 Dec 1571

Spain

JBM: 1650; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):

64r-67v; Year(s) referred to: 1571.

**Reel: 2**

**Albornoz, Rodrigo de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

México. 15 Dec 1525

New Spain

re: the supposed death of Fernando Cortés, and expansion of New Spain; B11: XIII 45-84; JBM:

627; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*305r-

322v; Year(s) referred to: 1525.

**Reel: 15**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Alcedo, Antonio de.**

Biblioteca americana; catálogo de los autores que han escrito de la América en diferentes idiomas, y noticias de su vida y patria, años en que vivieron y obras que escribieron.

[Madrid]. 1807

The Indies

Holograph revision and more complete version of the 1791 original; a most important catalog; note by Obadiah Rich [leaf 468r] re: its purchase from a Madrid bookstore in 1830. With six autographed letters to Alcedo in a separate slipcase: Francisco Iturri, Rome, 14 Jan 1789; Francisco Iturri, Rome, 11 May 1789; Manuel Centurión, Málaga, 8 July 1790; Francisco Iturri, Rome, 20 Jan 1790; Pablo de Castro, Bologna, 22 May 1790; and Francisco Iturri, Rome, 28 July 1790; Rich 1 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-468r; Year(s) referred to: 1492-1807.

**Reel: 1**

**Alcina, Francisco Ignacio, member of the Company of Jesus.**

Historia de las Islas y Indios de Visayas.  
n.p. 1668

Visayan Islands

[extract]; JBM: 110 [original]; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 250r-250v; Year(s) referred to: 1668.

**Reel: 2**

**Aldana, Lorenzo de.**

Letter to Gonzalo Pizarro.

14 July 1547

Perú

responding to Pizarro's letter [leaves 12r-13v]; "real armada" [on board ship]; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*13r-15r; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Almagro, Diego de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

San Miguel. 15 Oct 1534

Perú

re: the invasion of Pedro de Alvarado and Francisco Pizarro; B43: 134-38; JBM: 873; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*75r-78v; Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 28**

**Almagro, Diego de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

San Miguel. 8 May 1534

Perú

re: the government of San Miguel, and the arrival and inhumanity of Pedro de Alvarado; B31: IV 218-23; JBM: 872; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*71r-74r; Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 28**

**Almagro, Diego de (the younger).**

Letter to the Audiencia de Panamá.

Los Reyes. 8 Nov 1541

Perú

complaining of the rebellion of Gómez de Tordoya in Cuzco, which prevented Almagro from becoming governor, and of the absence of Fray Vicente de Valverde; B43: 432-35; JBM: 1083; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*163r-166r; Year(s) referred to: 1541.

**Reel: 28**

**Almagro, Diego de (the younger).**

Letter to the Audiencia de Panamá.

Los Reyes. 14 July 1541

Perú

communicating the death of Francisco Pizarro, and soliciting approval of being named governor; B11: III 204-08; JBM: 1078; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*156v-158r; Year(s) referred to: 1541.

**Reel: 28**

**Altamira[?], Marqués de.**

Sentence passed in the Residencia of Juan Antonio de Vizarrón y Eguiarreta.

[México]. 16 Mar 1742

New Spain

Rich 49 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 81r-86r;

Year(s) referred to: 1741-1742.

**Reel: 19**

**Alvar[ad]o, Alonso de.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.

La Paz. 25 Mar 1553

Perú

re: the suppression of the uprising of Sebastián de Castilla; JBM: 1404 (3); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 311r-312r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Alonso de.**

Account of events within the government.

Valladolid. 1543

Perú

Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 200r-205r;

Year(s) referred to: 1543.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Alonso de.**

Letter to Alonso de Cáceres.

La Paz. 15 Mar [1553]

Perú

introducing Padre Calzada; JBM: 1404 (9); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 319v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Alvarado, Alonso de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Los Reyes. 5 Aug 1554  
Perú  
re: Alvarado's participation in the campaign against Francisco Fernández Girón, until the defeat at Chuginga; B11: III 305-13; JBM: 1441; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*370r-372v; Year(s) referred to: 1554.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Alonso de.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Lima.  
Potosí. 20 Oct 1553  
Perú  
re: the rendering of justice to the followers of Sebastián de Castilla, including Vasco Godínez; JBM: 1410; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 329r-336v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Alonso de.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.  
Desaguadero. 26 Mar 1553  
Perú  
re: the efforts of the men at Desaguadero to counter local uprisings; JBM: 1404 (7, date at head); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 317r-318r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Alonso de.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.  
La Paz. 18 Mar 1553  
Perú  
re: Alvarado's efforts to bring the accomplices of Sebastián de Castilla to justice; JBM: 1404 (4, date at head); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 312v-313v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Alonso de.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.  
La Paz. 18 Mar 1553  
Perú  
re: the attack of Egas de Guzmán on Potosí; JBM: 1404 (6); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 316r-317r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Alonso de.**

Letter to the Cabildo de Cuzco.  
La Paz. 15 Mar [1553]  
Perú  
re: Juan Remón and Padre Calzada; JBM: 1404 (15); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 322v-323r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Alonso de.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Potosí. 20 Jan 1554  
Perú  
re: the aid he lent in Cuzco against the rebellion of Sebastián de Castilla, and plans to counter the uprising of Francisco Fernández Girón; B11: III 553-58; JBM: 1435; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*365r-366v; Year(s) referred to: 1554.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Alonso de.**

Memoria de los que se entraron el domingo en la noche cinco de marzo en la posada de Fernando Guillada en la Villa de la Plata, y salieron el lunes siguiente por la mañana y fueron a las casas del General, y mataron a él y a su tiniente y alzaron bandera por el triunfo.  
n.p. [1553]  
Perú  
JBM: 1411; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 337r-337v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Fernando and Padilla, Juan de, Fray.**

Account of discoveries in the province of Cocom [Acoma] since 29 Aug 1540.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
B11: III 511-13; JBM: 1050; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*49r-49v; Year(s) referred to: 1540.

**Reel: 2**

**Alvarado, Pedro de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Gracias a Dios. 4 Aug 1539  
New Spain  
re: his trip to Santo Domingo and Gracias a Dios; B11: XXIV 311-19; JBM: 1019; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*228r-230v; Year(s) referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 15**

**Alvarado, Pedro de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Guatemala. 1 Sept 1532  
The Indies/Moluccas  
re: the former's armada, recently acquired and readied, for exploring the Moluccas, Tierra Firme, and nearby islands; B43: 31-33 (incomplete); JBM: 789 (1, extract); Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-4v; Year(s) referred to: 1532.

**Reel: 2**

**Alvarado, Pedro de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Guatemala. 25 Apr 1533  
The Indies/Moluccas  
re: Alvarado's armada and his proposal to conquer the territories from the Strait of Magellan to China; B31: IV 172-74; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*47r-48r; Year(s) referred to: 1533.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Alvarado, Pedro de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Puerto de la Posesión. 18 Jan 1534  
New Spain  
re: the state of the territory of Nicaragua, and plans to explore the Mar del Sur; B11: XXIV 204-11; JBM: 841 (extract); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*55r-56v; Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Pedro de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
San Miguel. 15 Jan 1535  
Perú  
re: the former's difficult voyage to Perú, by sea and land, his encounters with Francisco Pizarro, the sale of his armada to Diego de Almagro, his fortune of gold, and his desire to continue exploring; B43: 150-52; JBM: 950; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*92r-94r; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Pedro de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santiago de Guatemala. 12 May 1535  
Perú  
re: Alvarado's voyage to Perú, and his current and future plans; B11: XXIV 211-36 (dates vary); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*84r-89v; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Pedro de.**

Letter to Francisco de Barrionuevo, governor of Panamá.  
Puerto Viejo. 10 Mar 1534  
New Spain  
re: the expedition and death of Pedro Arias de Ávila, and plans to send ships to bring more men; B11: XLI 513-18; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*53r-54v; Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Pedro de.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Guatemala. 20 Nov 1535  
New Spain  
re: preparations for exploration in the Mar del Sur, and the governments of Honduras and the Yucatán; B43: 178-82; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*96r-99v; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 28**

**Alvarado, Pedro de and Almagro, Diego de.**

Agreement to transfer ownership of an armada.  
Quito. 26 Aug 1534  
Perú  
Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 63r-64r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 28**

**Ampíes, Juan de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
Hispaniola  
re: what became of the many Indians who came to Hispaniola from the islands around Tierra Firme, many being returned to Coraçao; B11: I 431-36, X 37-32; JBM: 482; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*285r-286v; Year(s) referred to: 1513-1521.

**Reel: 23**

**Andagoya, Pascual de.**

Descripción de las provincias de Tierra Firme y la relación de lo ocurrido en ellas desde 1514 hasta 1541.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
JBM: 306; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 102r-140v; Year(s) referred to: 1514-1541.

**Reel: 2**

**Angaraes, José de.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 17 Aug 1810  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 19r-21v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1810.

**Reel: 25**

**Anon.**

Account.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: the discoveries and conquests of Governor Francisco Ibarra in the provinces of Copala, New Viscaya, and Chiametla; B11: XIV 463-84; JBM: 1450; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*340r-348v; Year(s) referred to: 1554-post1563.

**Reel: 15**

**Anon.**

Account.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
re: the geography and population of Popayán; Rich 87 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 115r-116v; Year(s) referred to: ca1539.

**Reel: 29**

**Anon.**

Account.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
re: Popayán, Sebastián de Benalcázar, the bishop of Perú, etc.; B11: V 487-93; Rich 87 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*109r-110v; Year(s) referred to: ca1552.

**Reel: 29**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Anon.**

Account.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
re: Juan del Valle, first bishop of Popayán; B11: V  
493-506; Rich 87 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*111r-113r; Year(s) referred to: ca1545.

**Reel: 29**

**Anon.**

Account of clandestine commerce, the use of  
slaves, and related matters.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 110r-121v;  
Year(s) referred to: ca1530?.

**Reel: 23**

**Anon.**

Account of events in the government after the  
arrival of Blasco Núñez Vela.  
[Panamá?]. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 1171; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
210r-218v; Year(s) referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 28**

**Anon.**

Account of the findings of Sebastián de  
Benalcázar, Pedro de Alvarado, Diego de Almagro,  
Francisco Pizarro, and others.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
B31: IV 189-92; JBM: 952 (incomplete); Rich 82  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*103-104v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1534-1536.

**Reel: 28**

**Anon.**

Account of the pursuit of Francisco Fernández  
Girón by the forces of the Audiencia de Lima, the  
capture of Girón, the battle of Pucara, and the return  
of the Audiencia to Cuzco.  
n.p. [1555]  
Perú  
B11: III 271-305; JBM: 1452; Rich 82 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*344r-358v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1554.

**Reel: 28**

**Anon.**

Arte de lengua de las misiones del río Napo de la  
nación de los infieles Quenquehoyos, ideoma general  
de los de más de ese río Payohuajes, Genzehuejes,  
Ancoterés, encabellados, juntamente tiene la doctrina  
cristiana en dicha lengua, y en la del Inca, al Vemate.  
n.p. 4 May 1753  
Perú  
Rich 30 (duodécimo); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-75r;  
Year(s) referred to: pre1753.

**Reel: 14**

**Anon.**

Cargos que se hacen a los padres de la Compañía  
de Jesús en el Paraguay.  
n.p. n.d  
Río de la Plata  
Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 248r; Year(s)  
referred to: ca1663.

**Reel: 3**

**Anon.**

Catálogo de las provincias de esta Nueva España  
que con ayuda de los valerosos tlaxcaltecos  
conquistaron los españoles.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
Rich 47 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 187v-188v;  
Year(s) referred to: post1520.

**Reel: 18**

**Anon.**

Composición con los herederos del Veedor García  
de Salcedo.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 351; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
166r-167v; Year(s) referred to: ca1540.

**Reel: 27**

**Anon.**

Conquista y población del Perú.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
B31: VII 428-82; JBM: 710; Rich 81 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*25r-72v; Year(s) referred to: 1529-  
1535.

**Reel: 28**

**Anon.**

Continua la relación de los sucesos de los cuerpos  
sublevados del ejército Ultramar y lo ocurrido desde  
el 20 del corriente enero hasta el día de la fecha.  
Cádiz. 28 Jan 1820  
Spain  
Rich 64 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 62r-65v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1820.

**Reel: 23**

**Anon.**

Cosas pertenecientes a Fernando Cortés.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
inventory; JBM: 252; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 139r-161v; Year(s) referred to: 1519-  
1528.

**Reel: 15**

**Anon.**

Diálogos familiares de la agricultura indiana entre  
un irlandés católico y un escosés protestante.  
n.p. [ca 1741]  
New Spain  
Rich 28 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-317v;  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 13**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Anon.**

Doctrina cristiana en lengua del Perú.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
Rich 31; Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-9r (quarto);  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 14**

**Anon.**

Elémens pour servir á la information d'une  
grammaire des langues sauvages de nations des Pian  
des Illionois.

n.p. n.d  
Illionois  
Rich 31; Leaves (or Volumes): 10r-13r (quarto);  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 14**

**Anon.**

Estado político del reino del Perú, gobierno sin  
leyes, ministros relajados, tesoros con pobreza,  
fertilidad sin cultivo, sabiduría desestimada, milicia  
sin honor, ciudades sin amor patricio, la justicia sin  
templo, hurtos por comercio, integridad tenida por  
locura, Rey, el mayor de ricos dominios, pobre de  
tesoros.

n.p. n.d  
Perú  
Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 117r-193v;  
Year(s) referred to: ca1740.

**Reel: 27**

**Anon.**

Extracto en que se resumen varios instrumentos  
que se hallan en la Secretaria del Despacho de Indias.

n.p. n.d  
Brazil  
re: treaties between Spain and Portugal pertaining to  
the colony of Sacramento, Buenos Aires, Governor  
Salcedo, etc.; Rich 24 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
83r-149v; Year(s) referred to: 1494-1737.

**Reel: 12**

**Anon.**

Extracto sucinto de los asuntos comprehendidos  
en los tres resúmenes generales de la expedición de la  
colonia del Sacramento.

n.p. n.d  
Brazil  
re: the controversy between Spain and Portugal over  
the colony of Sacramento, the operations of Governor  
Salcedo, etc., with extracts of seven letters; Rich 24  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 53r-81v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1494-1737.

**Reel: 12**

**Anon.**

Extracts from the Archivo de la Contaduría de la  
Iglesia de Sevilla.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain/The Indies  
re: the family of Colón; JBM: 510; Rich 10-O (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-2r; Year(s) referred to:  
1477-1749.

**Reel: 5**

**Anon.**

Extracts from the Audiencia of Nuño de Guzmán  
in the Residencia against Fernando Cortés, convened  
11 Jan 1529.

n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
[continued on leaf 303r]; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 187r-214v; Year(s) referred to: 1529-  
1534.

**Reel: 15**

**Anon.**

Genealogical chart of the family of Fernando  
Cortés.

n.p. n.d  
New Spain/Spain  
Rich 47 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 212A; Year(s)  
referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 18**

**Anon.**

Genealogical record of the family of Fernando  
Cortés Ixtlixochitl.

n.p. [1711?]  
New Spain  
Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 52r-53r;  
Year(s) referred to: post1534?.

**Reel: 17**

**Anon.**

Historia de la nación mexicana, descrita en  
dibujos por el autor mexicano, explicada en esta  
lengua.

n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 7r-34v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1324-ca1520.

**Reel: 17**

**Anon.**

Informe de los méritos de la ciudad de Tlaxcala.

n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
Rich 47 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 175r-186v;  
Year(s) referred to: post1520.

**Reel: 18**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Anon.**

Inventory of documents.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
re: passage from Spain to the Indies; Rich 5 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 244r; Year(s) referred to:  
1483-1519.  
**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Inventory of documents.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
re: Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés; Rich 18  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 13r-14v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1525-1562.  
**Reel: 10**

**Anon.**

Inventory of documents.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: the conquest of Central America; Rich 34 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 61r-68v; Year(s) referred to:  
1514-1541.  
**Reel: 15**

**Anon.**

Inventory of letters.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
re: Francisco Fernández Girón and his uprising; Rich  
82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 292r-295v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1533.  
**Reel: 28**

**Anon.**

Inventory of miscellaneous documents.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
Rich 10-M (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-3v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1509-1532.  
**Reel: 5**

**Anon.**

Inventory of MSS.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
re: the population and geography of the Indies; Rich  
6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 65r-66v; Year(s)  
referred to: n.d.  
**Reel: 3**

**Anon.**

Itinerario et larmata del Re Catholico in India  
verso la isola de Iuchathan del anno MDX-VIII, alla  
[qual] fu Presidente & Capitan Generale Ioan de  
Grisalva: el qual e facto per Capellano Maggior de  
dicta armata a sua alteza.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
In Italian; JBM: 522; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 66r-78r; Year(s) referred to: 1518.  
**Reel: 17**

**Anon.**

Letter [fragment] to the Council of the Indies.  
Río de la Hacha. 31 Oct 1554  
Perú  
re: the failure of Francisco Fernández Girón's  
rebellion after his success over Alonso de Alvarado,  
and the cause of the rebellion being the excessive  
liberty of the clergy; B11: III 564-65; Rich 82 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*340r-340v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1554.  
**Reel: 28**

**Anon.**

Letter to [Carlos V, emperor?].  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
re: the suppression of bellicose Indians; Rich 25  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 315r-315v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1554.  
**Reel: 12**

**Anon.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Badajoz. 25 Apr 1524  
Spain/Moluccas  
account re: the Junta de Badajoz; JBM: 609; Rich 96  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 112r-115v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1524.  
**Reel: 31**

**Anon.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
re: conditions in Perú; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 198r-199r; Year(s) referred to: 1543.  
**Reel: 28**

**Anon.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Tumbez. 10 Aug 1547  
Perú  
re: a journey from Panamá to Perú, and conditions  
encountered in the government of Perú; JBM: 1252;  
Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 169r-171v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1547.  
**Reel: 28**

**Anon.**

Letter to Felipe III, king of Spain.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: discoveries in New Mexico; B11: XIV 38-66;  
JBM: 1544; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*349r-357r; Year(s) referred to: 1599.  
**Reel: 15**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Anon.**

Letter to Luis Colón, admiral of the Indies,  
nephew and heir of Fernando Colón.  
July 1539  
Spain  
re: the latter's death and various trusts; B10: XVI  
420-24; Rich 10-Q (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*1r-2v; Year(s) referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 5**

**Anon.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
n.p. n.d  
Río de la Plata  
re: division among the Spaniards; JBM: 1201; Rich  
25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 71r-74v; Year(s)  
referred to: post1545.

**Reel: 12**

**Anon.**

List of arms and other material bought by and sent  
to Pedro de la Gasca.  
Casa de Contratación, Sevilla. 10 Nov 1547  
Perú  
JBM: 1272; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
238r-240r; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 28**

**Anon.**

List of chroniclers and historians.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
JBM: 1630; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
97r-97v; Year(s) referred to: ca1533.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Lista general de las flotas y azogues que han  
venido a este Puerto de Vera Cruz desde su  
conquista.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
JBM: 1571; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
102r-107v; Year(s) referred to: 1581-1757.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Litigations in the case against Martín Cortés.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain/New Spain  
JBM: 257; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
111r-112r; Year(s) referred to: ca1568.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Memoria de cosas que han sucedido en el Perú  
después que el Virrey Don Antonio de Mendoza  
murió hasta seis días del mes de abril de 1553 años.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 1379; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
278r-283r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Anon.**

Memoria de las especies de perlas que se han  
usado y de las que hoy se usan en las islas de  
Margarita ... y del valor que comunmente tienen al  
presente en la dicha isla y sus convivencias.  
Margarita. 16 July 1619  
Margarita  
JBM: 292 (variance in year); Rich 5 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 33r-39v; Year(s) referred to: 1619.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Memoria de los aniversarios, obras pías,  
capellanas, limosnas, y cosas que se han hecho por el  
ilustrísimo R.D. Fr. Marcos Ramírez de Prado.  
n.p. Mar 1652  
New Spain  
Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 82r-95r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1652.

**Reel: 3**

**Anon.**

Memorial de lo que se pide por Don Juan de  
Motezuma, hijo de Juan Cano y de Doña Isabel de  
Motezuma, en recompensa y gratificación de los  
bienes que pretenden que quedaron de Tezalco,  
madre de Doña Isabel y mujer legítimo que pretende  
que fue de Motezuma.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
JBM: 251; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-  
6v; Year(s) referred to: 1519-ca1600.

**Reel: 17**

**Anon.**

Notes on correspondence.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
re: various Residencias; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 252r-261v; Year(s) referred to: 1516-  
1526.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Notes on correspondence of Fray Domingo  
Velázquez.  
n.p. n.d  
Puerto Rico  
Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 154r-154v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1513.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Noticia y reflexiones sobre la guerra que se tiene  
con los Indios apaches en las provincias de Nueva  
España.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
Rich 64 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-14r;  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 23**



**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Anon.**

Noticias del Perú.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 111r-115r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1514-1797.

**Reel: 27**

**Anon.**

Obispos de la Santa Iglesia de Guatemala.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
Brief biographical sketches; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 108r-125r; Year(s) referred to: 1525-  
1647.

**Reel: 3**

**Anon.**

La orden que tenían los indios en su tiempo para  
hacerse Tecules.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
JBM: 282; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
144r-145v; Year(s) referred to: pre1524?.

**Reel: 17**

**Anon.**

La orden que tenían los indios en suceder[?] en las  
tierras y valdíos.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
JBM: 275; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
146r-148v; Year(s) referred to: pre1524.

**Reel: 17**

**Anon.**

Pakasa in Peru.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
Rich 31; Leaves (or Volumes): 18r-53v (folio);  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 14**

**Anon.**

Prosigue la relación de los sucesos de cuerpos  
sublevados del ejército de Ultramar desde el 28 de  
enero hasta la fecha.  
Cádiz. 31 Jan 1820  
Spain  
Rich 64 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 66r-67r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1820.

**Reel: 23**

**Anon.**

Razón del oro y plata, perlas, piedras, y otras  
cosas que han venido de las Indias a la Casa de  
Seville desde 1526 ... hasta 1595.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 76r-76v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1526-1595.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Record of persons who drowned in the ship of  
Master Juan de Mondragón and Captain Cosme  
Buitrón off the coast of Zahara.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
JBM: 1447; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
93r-93v; Year(s) referred to: 1544?.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Relación abreviada de la republica que los  
religiosos jesuitos de la provincias de Portugal y  
España establecieron en los dominios ultramarinos,  
de las dos monarchias, y de la guerra que en ellos han  
movido y sostenido contra los exércitos españoles y  
portugueses, formada por los registros de las  
secretarias de los dos respectivos principales  
comisarios y plenipotenciarios, y por otros  
documentos autenticos.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
Rich 64 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 25r-40r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1570-1757.

**Reel: 23**

**Anon.**

Relación de las operaciones de las tropas  
sublevadas de la expedición de América.  
Cádiz. 14 Jan 1820  
Spain  
Rich 64 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 56r-61v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1820.

**Reel: 23**

**Anon.**

Relación de las personas de quien se ha hecho  
justicia en el Perú en la vergüenza y alzamiento de  
Francisco Fernández Girón, vecino de Cuzco.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 1414; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
284r-285r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Anon.**

Relación de lo que dice Francisco de Guzmán que  
vino en la carabela nombrada la Concepción de que  
es maestre Pedro Sánchez, vecino de Cádiz, el qual es  
uno de los que fueron con el Adelantado Orellana.  
n.p. n.d  
Brazil  
B7 239-43; JBM: 1173; Rich 24 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*49r-50r; Year(s) referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 12**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Anon.**

Relación de lo que fue Dios servido y acaecido, sábado dos horas después de anohecido a diez días del mes de septiembre año de 1541, en la ciudad de Guatemala.

n.p. n.d

New Spain

re: a hurricane that destroyed Santiago de Guatemala; B11: III 378-86; JBM: 1084; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*5r-8v; Year(s) referred to: 1541.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Relación de lo que nos ha sucedido después que nos partimos del puerto de Buenos Aires para venir a buscar al Gobernador Juan de Ayola.

Asunción. 9 Mar 1545

Río de la Plata

JBM: 1195; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 67r-70v; Year(s) referred to: 1545.

**Reel: 12**

**Anon.**

Relación de los alardes que se han tomado en esta Nueva España, y de la gente que de ellos salió.

n.p. n.d

New Spain

JBM: 1354; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 198r-198v; Year(s) referred to: 1551.

**Reel: 17**

**Anon.**

Relación de los pesos de oro de minas y de común, plata fina y baja, oro sin ley, y oro en joyas, que de esta Nueva España se han enviados a los reinos de Castilla al Emperador Nuestro Señor que sea en gloria..., desde que se ganó esta tierra hasta el año de 1587.

n.p. n.d

New Spain

Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 149r-150v; Year(s) referred to: 1522-1587.

**Reel: 17**

**Anon.**

Relación de los Señores Obispados que ha tenido esta Santa Iglesia Catedral de Guatemala ... desde el año de 1524 hasta el de 1532.

n.p. 1647

New Spain

Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 129r-137v; Year(s) referred to: 1524-1532.

**Reel: 3**

**Anon.**

Relación de Pedro de Heredia.

n.p. n.d

New Granada

JBM: 805; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 92r-94v; Year(s) referred to: 1532-1534.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Relación de una carta que los Capitanes Juan San Martín y Antonio de Lebrija, Tenientes de oficiales que han sido en la provincia de Santa Marta, escriben a Vos Merced cerca de lo sucedido en aquella provincia.

n.p. n.d

New Granada

JBM: 948 (see also 960); Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 95r-96v; Year(s) referred to: 1536-1539.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Relación del descubrimiento de las tierras entremedias entre los ríos Cuchivero y Caura.

n.p. n.d

New Granada

Rich 9 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 353r-367v; Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 4**

**Anon.**

Relación del oro y plata que Vaca de Castro envió a su mujer.

n.p. n.d

Perú

JBM: 260; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 63r; Year(s) referred to: 1543-1546.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Relación del suceso de la jornada que Francisco Vázquez hizo en el descubrimiento de Cibola.

n.p. n.d

New Spain

B11: XIV 318-29; JBM: 1108; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*328r-332v; Year(s) referred to: 1542.

**Reel: 15**

**Anon.**

Relación del viaje hecho a la isla de Amat y sus adyacentes.

n.p. n.d

Tahiti

Original; Rich 100 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-82r; Year(s) referred to: 1774.

**Reel: 32**

**Anon.**

Relación sumaria.

n.p. n.d

Perú

brief account of the conflict between Pedro de la Gasca and Gonzalo Pizarro; JBM: 226; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 57r-74r; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Anon.**

Report.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
re: the Indians, their labor, and their taxes; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 137r-142v; Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Sobre el camino de Arquipa a la mar y cargo y descargo de ello.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 352; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 167v-168v; Year(s) referred to: ca1588.

**Reel: 27**

**Anon.**

Sobre los sesenta y cinco mil pesos en que fue condenado Fernán Vela de lo que cobró demasiado de sus indios.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 350; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 164v-166r; Year(s) referred to: ca1566.

**Reel: 27**

**Anon.**

Songs in Nahuatl language about Emperor Netzahualcoyotl, translated by Fernando de Alva Ixtlilixtochtli, and brought to light by Lorenzo Boturini Benaduci.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 157r-172v; Year(s) referred to: ca1450.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon.**

Statement before Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: injustices committed against Fernando Cortés;  
JBM: 603; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 233r-234r; Year(s) referred to: post1526.

**Reel: 15**

**Anon.**

"Teatro del orbe de la tierra, o Nuevo Atlante, en que le ponen los mapas y descripciones de todas sus regiones," brought to light by Guillermo y Juan Bleau and translated from the Latin by a member of the Company of Jesus by order of the duque de Albuquerque, viceroy of New Spain.  
Mexico. 1655  
Europe  
Original, with decorated title page; Rich 101 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1-4; Year(s) referred to: 1639.

**Reel: 32 (Vols. 1-2), 33 (Vols. 3-4)**

**Anon.**

Tratado de cómo son las vacas de Cibola.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
extracts from works of Vicente de Zaldívar Mendoza, by order of Governor Juan de Oñate; with ink drawing; JBM: 980; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 293r; Year(s) referred to: 1598.

**Reel: 15**

**Anon.**

[Viage muy puntual y curioso de Don Manuel de Santisteván desde Lima a Caracas por tierra en 1740?].  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada/Peru  
Rich 61 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 59r-238r; Year(s) referred to: 1740.

**Reel: 21**

**Anon.**

Vocabulaire Chactas.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
Rich 31; Leaves (or Volumes): 16r-17r (quarto); Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 14**

**Anon [gentleman of Elvas].**

Relación verdadera de los trabajos que el Gobernador Fernando de Soto y ciertos hidalgos portugueses pasaron en el descubrimiento de la provincia de Florida.  
Elvas. 1557  
Florida  
Spanish translation of a rare Portuguese printed work (Évora 1557); JBM: 225; Rich 27 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-79v; Year(s) referred to: 1538-1543.

**Reel: 13**

**Anon, member of the Dominican Order.**

Account.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
re: the lawlessness of Pedro Arias de Ávila; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 61r-72v; Year(s) referred to: ca1520.

**Reel: 2**

**Anon, member of the Franciscan Order.**

"Documentos para la historia eclesiástica y civil de la provincia de Texas"; transcripts designed to supplement the "Historia de Texas" of Fray Augustine de Morfi.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
with indices; B28 (incomplete); Rich 89 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1-2; Year(s) referred to: 1691-1799.

**Reel: 30**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Anon, member of the Order of Saint Augustine.**

Account of the rites and religion of the Indians.  
n.p. [1561?]  
Perú  
B11: III 5-58; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*143r-151r; Year(s) referred to: 1550-1560.

**Reel: 2**

**Anunciación, Domingo de la, Fray.**

Opinion letter to Felipe, prince of Spain.  
Chimalhuacán. 20 Sept 1554  
New Spain  
re: the tributos of the Indians; B40: VII 259-66; JBM:  
1483; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*214r-  
218r; Year(s) referred to: 1554.

**Reel: 17**

**Arauco, Martín de.**

Letter to Dr Pedro de Villalobos, oidor.  
Los Reyes. 15 July 1541  
Perú  
detailing the death of Francisco Pizarro, and praising  
the government of Diego de Almagro (the younger);  
B11: III 212-15; JBM: 1076; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*167r-168r; Year(s) referred to:  
1541.

**Reel: 28**

**Areche, José Antonio de.**

Opinion.  
Lima. 17 Apr 1779  
Perú  
re: customs; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
137r-137v; Year(s) referred to: 1779.

**Reel: 28**

**Arguelles, Vicente de, Fray.**

Real idea del Mairo; apartado geográfico defensa  
histórico legal, y de los intereses de religión, y de  
estado importantísimos, que efectivamente resultan  
de su promoción y fomento, en conformidad a los  
regios órdenes de la Cathólica Magestad del señor  
Carlos tercero.

Lima. 1784  
Perú  
[title unedited]; Original; Rich 66 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 1r-224v; Year(s) referred to: pre1784.

**Reel: 23**

**Armandáriz, José de, marqués de Castelfuerte,  
viceroys of Perú.**

Letter to José Antonio Caamaño Mendoza y  
Sotomayor, marques de Villagarcía.  
Lima. 14 Jan 1736  
Perú

Armandáriz' account of his government to his  
successor; B20: III; Rich 70 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*1r-178v; Year(s) referred to: 1724?-  
1736.

**Reel: 24**

**Armellones, Juan de, Fray.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Guadalajara. 20 Sept 1554  
New Spain  
re: the social instability in New Spain, and the need  
for firmer control in the form of the Inquisition; JBM:  
1446; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 274r-  
275r; Year(s) referred to: 1554.

**Reel: 2**

**Arquiza, Cabildo de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
San Juan de la Frontera. 24 Sept 1542  
Perú  
re: the victory of Cristóbal Vaca de Castro over  
Diego de Almagro (the younger); B29: II 229-83;  
JBM: 1110; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*188r-189v; Year(s) referred to: 1542.

**Reel: 28**

**Arredondo, Francisco Martínez.**

Borrador de la memoria presentada a las augustas  
cámaras legislativas del estado de Yucatán.  
Mérida. 15 Sept 1843  
New Spain  
With 94 leaves of MS and printed documents, and  
drawings and plans of towns, etc.; Original; Rich 57  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): Pages 1-80; Year(s)  
referred to: 1843.

**Reel: 20**

**[Arriaga, Julián de, Fray].**

Viaje del excelentísimo Señor Don José de  
Socorro, en las provincias de Guayana, siendo  
Capitán de Fragata de la Real Armada, y  
comisionado por estado con Don José Iturriaga, Jefe  
de Escuadra, ... para efectuar los acuerdos límites de  
los dominios del Rey ... en la parte septentrional de la  
América Meridional.

n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
Rich 9 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 318r-352v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1754-1771.

**Reel: 4**

**Ascensión, Antonio de la.**

Breve relación en que se da noticia del  
descubrimiento que se hizo en la Nueva España por  
el Mar del Sur.

n.p. 1627  
New Spain  
JBM: 180; Rich 22 (octavo); Leaves (or Volumes):  
1r-40v; Year(s) referred to: ca1520-ca1600.

**Reel: 12**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Ataide, Tristão de.**

Letter [fragments] to João III, king of Portugal.  
Moluccas. 20 Feb 1534  
Moluccas  
re: the fortification of the Moluccas, various voyages,  
and conflicts with and conversion of the natives;  
B48: I 284-331; JBM: 634 (extract); Rich 96 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*108r-111r; Year(s) referred  
to: 1534.

**Reel: 31**

**Atienza, Lope de.**

Compendio historial del estado de los indios del  
Perú, con mucha doctrina y cosas notables de ritos,  
costumbres, e inclinaciones que tienen, con docta  
doctrina y avisos para los que viven entre estos  
neófitos.  
n.p. ca 1574  
Perú  
B25: 3-271; JBM: 50; Rich 81 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*145r-216v; Year(s) referred to:  
pre1574.

**Reel: 28**

**Attorneys of Cuba.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santiago. 17 Mar 1540  
Cuba  
re: the rebellious Indians and defense against them,  
the diminution of the island, and the difficulty of  
constructing houses with stone; B12: VI 94-103;  
JBM: 1047; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*205r-206r; Year(s) referred to: 1540.

**Reel: 2**

**Audiencia of Perú.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Cuzco. 5 Nov 1554  
Perú  
re: events in the Royal army in combat against  
Francisco Fernández Girón, up until its arrival in  
Cuzco; B11: III 313-15; JBM: 1442; Rich 82 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*369r-369v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1554.

**Reel: 28**

**Austria, María Ana de, regent of Spain.**

Letter to officials of Perú.  
Aranjuez. 16 Apr 1675  
Perú/New Spain  
re: the Audiencia de Guatemala, and hospital care for  
the infirm; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
124r-125r; Year(s) referred to: 1675.

**Reel: 28**

**Avendaño, Pedro de.**

El orden que el Inca tuvo en la gobernación del  
Perú.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 347; Rich 81 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
95r-98r; Year(s) referred to: pre1530.

**Reel: 28**

**Ávila, Gil González de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santo Domingo. 6 Mar 1524  
New Spain  
re: the former's expedition into Panamá; JBM: 601;  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 41r-50v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1524.

**Reel: 2**

**Ávila, Juan Vázquez de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Panamá. 10 Feb 1539  
New Spain/Perú  
praising Antonio de Mendoza, condemning the poor  
governments of Panamá, Nicaragua, and Perú, and  
indicating the need for an Audiencia in Perú B11: III  
82-88; JBM: 1011 (variance in day); Rich 82 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*148r-150v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1539.

**Reel: 28**

**Ávila, Pedro Arias de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. [Apr 1525]  
New Spain  
re: the discovery of Nicaragua by Lugartiniante  
Francisco Fernández de Córdoba; B53: I 128-33;  
JBM: 620; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*82r-84v; Year(s) referred to: 1525.

**Reel: 15**

**Avilés, Gabriel de, marques de Avilés, viceroy of Perú.**

Letter to José Fernández de Abascal.  
Lima. [27 July 1806]  
Perú  
Avilés's account of his government to his successor;  
B42; Rich 87 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-88r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1801-1806.

**Reel: 29**

**Azara, Félix [Nicolás].**

Letter [fragments] to Juan Bautista Muñoz.  
Rome. 12 Feb 1784 and 17 Jan 1787  
Spain  
re: documents about the family of Colón; B11:  
XXXVIII 540-43; JBM: 19 (3 & 4); Rich 10-L  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-1v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1784-1787.

**Reel: 5**

**Balboa, Miguel Cabello de.**

Miscelanea antártica, donde se describe el origen  
de nuestros Indios Occidentales, deducido desde  
Adán, y la erección y principio de los Reyes Incas del  
Perú.  
Andalucía. 1586  
Perú  
B5; Rich 68 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-  
407r; Year(s) referred to: pre1584.

**Reel: 24**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Bandera, Damián de la.**

Relación general de la disposición y calidad de la provincia de Huamanga, llamada San Juan de la Frontera, y de la vivienda y costumbres de los naturales de ella.

Huamanga. 26 Aug 1557

Perú

B2: CLXXXIII 176-80; JBM: 219; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*90r-95r; Year(s) referred to: 1557.

**Reel: 27**

**Baños[?], Licentiate.**

Memorial del negocio de Don Antonio Velázquez de Bazan cerca de la merced que pide a Su Majestad como pariente más propincuo y heredero del Adelantado Diego Velázquez.

n.p. n.d

Cuba

B10: IV 232-38; JBM: 460; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-4v; Year(s) referred to: 1508-1518.

**Reel: 2**

**Barreda, Domingo, Fray.**

Breve instrucción de la provincia de la Baja California, con copias de otros varios asuntos relativos al mismo territorio.

México. 2 June 1827

New Spain

Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 141r-156v; Year(s) referred to: 1827.

**Reel: 3**

**Barreda, José de, of the Company of Jesus.**

Letter to Marqués de Valdelirios, comisario.

Córdoba de Tucumán. 19 July 1793

Río de la Plata

requesting a suspension of the latter's martial disposition toward the Indians of the missions; Rich 64 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 41r-55r; Year(s) referred to: 1793.

**Reel: 23**

**Barrientos, Antonio Joaquín de Ribadeneyra y.**

Compendio de todo lo trabajado durante el Concilio IV Mexicano, comenzado en México, 13 de enero de 1771.

México. 1770-72

New Spain

first through fourth parts; Original; Rich 54 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-437r; Year(s) referred to: 1771.

**Reel: 19**

**Barrueta, Pedro Antonio de.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Lima.

Málaga. 22 Aug 1748

Perú

re: Barrueta's appointment; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 207r; Year(s) referred to: 1748.

**Reel: 28**

**Bastidas, Rodrigo de, Bishop of Coro.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Santo Domingo. 20 Jan 1535

New Granada

re: earlier correspondence, travels by Bastidas in the province of Venezuela, and the Indians and Germans there; JBM: 877; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 299r-303v; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 23**

**Bastidas, Rodrigo de, Bishop of Santo Domingo.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Santo Domingo. 11 Aug 1531

Hispaniola

re: Bastidas' preparations to leave for New Spain for two years, and the use of Negroes in mining; JBM: 752; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 224r-227v; Year(s) referred to: 1531.

**Reel: 2**

**Beltrán, Ventura, Licentiate.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Vilcas. 8 Oct 1542

Perú

re: the new government of Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; B43: 484-86; JBM: 1111; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*194r-195r; Year(s) referred to: 1542.

**Reel: 28**

**Belveder, Juan.**

Memorial de 24 advertencias del servicio de Dios ... para que Su Majestad las mande ver ... con atención y entera consideración que piden para que con toda la crueldad se mande acudir al lampazo y remedio que piden.

Los Reyes. 16 Mar 1627

Perú

re: Callao, Valdivia, etc.; Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 188r-204v; Year(s) referred to: 1627.

**Reel: 3**

**Benalcázar, Adelantado Sebastián de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Cáli. 20 Dec 1544

New Granada

re: the past year's events in Cáli; JBM: 1169; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 122r-129r; Year(s) referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 2**

**Benalcázar, Adelantado Sebastián de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Cáli. 5 Sept 1546

New Granada

re: the arrival of Blasco Núñez Vela, fleeing from Gonzalo Pizarro, the death of the viceroy, Benalcázar's imprisonment, and activities of Jorge Robledo; JBM: 1226 (variance in year); Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 5r-9v; Year(s) referred to: 1546.

**Reel: 2**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Benalcázar, Sebastián de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Cali. 20 Sept 1542  
Perú  
re: Benalcázar's trip from Quito to Cali, the  
governorship of Diego de Almagro (the younger),  
conquests of Jorge Robledo, the shortcomings of the  
governorship of Pasqual de Andagoya, and the events  
of the journey of Gonzalo Pizarro; JBM: 1112; Rich  
82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 178r-183v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1542.

**Reel: 28**

**Benavente, Fernando de.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.  
Tomebamba. 25 Mar 1550  
Perú  
re: Benavente's discoveries and conquests; JBM:  
1318; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 256r-  
257v; Year(s) referred to: 1550.

**Reel: 28**

**Benavente, Toribio de, Fray.**

Ritos antiguos, sacrificios y idolotrias de los  
indios de Nueva España y de su conversión a la fé; y  
quienes fueron los primeros la predicaron.  
n.p. [1541?]  
New Spain  
B23: I 1-249 (with variances); Rich 44 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-297v; Year(s) referred to:  
pre1523.

**Reel: 18**

**Benavente, Toribio de, Fray and Olarte, Diego de,  
Fray.**

Letter to Luis de Velasco, viceroy of New Spain.  
Cholula, San Francisco de. 27 Aug 1554  
New Spain  
re: the tributos of the Indians; JBM: 1481; Rich 40  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 207r-209v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 17**

**Benavente, Toribio de, Fray, of the Order of San  
Francisco.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Tlascala. 2 Jan 1555  
New Spain  
refuting at length the excessive scruples of Bartolomé  
de las Casas in the treatment of the Indians; B11: VII  
254-89, XX 175-216; JBM: 1479; Rich 15 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*42r-56v; Year(s) referred to:  
1555.

**Reel: 10**

**Berlanga, Tomás de, Bishop of Castilla de Oro.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Puerto Viejo. 26 Apr 1535  
Perú  
re: Berlanga's voyage from Panamá to Puerto Viejo;  
B11: XLI 538-44; JBM: 875; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*81r-82v; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 28**

**Bernáldez, Andrés.**

Historia de los Reyes Católicos.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain  
B2: LXX 567-773; JBM: 325; Rich 97 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): Pages \*\*1-907; Year(s)  
referred to: pre1513.

**Reel: 31**

**Berrio, Juan de.**

Letter to Francisco de Cárdenas.  
Cuzco. 6 Dec 1553  
Perú  
re; the apprehending of Gil Ramírez de Avalos and  
the murder and mistreatment of prominent officials at  
Berrio's home by Francisco Fernández Girón; JBM:  
1408; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 290r-  
291r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Betanzos, Domingo de, Fray.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: the relative merits of the Council, and the clergy  
in New Spain; JBM: 753; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 170r-172v; Year(s) referred to: 1533-  
1534.

**Reel: 17**

**Betanzos, Domingo de, Fray.**

Opinion.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: good treatment of the Indians, peace among the  
Spanish, and revenue for Carlos V, emperor; B23: II  
190-97; JBM: 1105; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*177r-181r; Year(s) referred to: 1543-  
1545.

**Reel: 17**

**Beteta, Gregorio de, Fray.**

Letter [fragment] to Licentiate Fernando Martínez  
de la Marcha.  
Suchipila. 27 Aug 1550  
Florida  
re: mining activity in Florida; JBM: 1350; Rich 3  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 272v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1550.

**Reel: 2**

**Beteta, Gregorio de, Fray.**

Relación de Florida.  
n.p. n.d  
Florida  
B51: I 190-202; JBM: 1299; Rich 27 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*155r-161r; Year(s) referred to:  
1549.

**Reel: 13**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Biedma, Luis Fernández de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. [1544?]  
Florida  
account of the outcome of the expedition of Fernando de Soto, and description of the territory covered;  
B11: III 414-41; JBM: 1024; Rich 27 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*85r-99r; Year(s) referred to: 1539-1543.

**Reel: 13**

**Bishop of Cuachutemallen.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Guatemala. 17 Aug 1545  
New Spain  
re: the religious and military state in Teculutlán;  
JBM: 1197; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 262r-263r; Year(s) referred to: 1545.

**Reel: 15**

**Bishop of Panamá.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Panamá. 18 Aug 1547  
Perú  
re: local disorders in Buenaventura; JBM: 1250; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 241r-241v; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 28**

**Bishop of Tierra Firme.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
re: waste and corruption in his diocese; JBM: 1303; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 140r-141v; Year(s) referred to: 1549.

**Reel: 2**

**Bishops of New Spain.**

Letter [extract] to the Council of the Indies.  
México. 25 Nov 1556  
New Spain  
re: the diezmos of the Indians and the pretensions of the clergy; B11: IV 530 (1); JBM: 1509; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*134r-134v; Year(s) referred to: 1556.

**Reel: 17**

**Blandinierre, Chevalier de la.**

Recueil d'Instructions et Remarques pour les Divers Debouquemens des Isles de l'Amerique.  
n.p. 1736  
The Indies  
Original, with maps and views; Rich 93 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): Pages 1-83; Year(s) referred to: 1736.

**Reel: 31**

**Bobadilla, Francisco de, Fray.**

Letter to Fray Francisco Jiménez Cisneros.  
Las Indias. 12 Oct 1500  
The Indies  
apologizing for his previous correspondence, and explaining the lack of scribes and his own inexperience in writing; Original; Rich 11-5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r; Year(s) referred to: 1500.

**Reel: 5**

**Briceño, Francisco.**

Census of towns of Perú [fragment].  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 1515; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 382r; Year(s) referred to: 1556.

**Reel: 28**

**Briceño, Francisco, and Montaña, Licentiate.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santa Fé. 29 Oct 1553  
New Granada  
re: the sedition of Alvaro de Oyón and the disorders in San Sebastián de la Plata, Tiniana, Niebla, the killings of Sebastián Quintero, Diego López Trujillo, and others, and the expedition of Montaña against Oyón; JBM: 1406; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 47r-48v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 2**

**Brito, Antonio de.**

Letter to João III, king of Portugal.  
Ternate. 29 Feb 1525  
Moluccas  
re: the imprisonment of men in Fernando Magallanes' expedition, and their means of defense; B44: VIII 196-99; JBM:611 (22, extract); Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*92v-93r; Year(s) referred to: 1525.

**Reel: 31**

**Bustamante, Francisco de, Fray, comisario general of the Franciscan Order.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
22 Mar 1551  
The Indies  
re: the results of the New Laws, the alleged softness of Carlos V, the defense of the clergy; JBM: 1352; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 12r-20v; Year(s) referred to: 1551.

**Reel: 2**

**Cáceres, Juan de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Lima. 11 Mar 1543  
Perú  
re: the activities of Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; B43: 540-41; JBM: 426 (120, extract); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*196r-196v; Year(s) referred to: 1543.

**Reel: 28**



**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**[Camagro?, Diego Muñoz].**

Fragmentos de historia de Nueva España.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
[Historia de Tlascalala]; B36: JBM: 63; Rich 47  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-174v; Year(s)  
referred to: pre1585?.

**Reel: 18**

**Caranza, Pedro de.**

Letter to the president of the Audiencia de  
México, Sebastián Ramírez de Fuenleal.  
n.p. 1531  
New Spain  
re: the cruelties of Nuño de Guzmán in the conquest  
of New Galicia; B11: XIV 347-73; Rich 3 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*159r-176v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1530.

**Reel: 2**

**Cárdenas, Bernardino de, Bishop of Paraguay.**

Letter to Conde de Salvatierra.  
n.p. 30 June 1651  
Río de la Plata  
re: the viceroy's actions against the Church; Rich 6  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 263r-263v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1651.

**Reel: 3**

**Cárdenas, Bernardino de, Bishop of Paraguay.**

Letter to Juan Alonso Ocón, bishop of Charcas.  
n.p. n.d  
Río de la Plata  
re: the injustices suffered by Cárdenas; Rich 6 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 264r-267r; Year(s) referred to:  
1650.

**Reel: 3**

**Cárdenas, Bernardino de, Bishop of Paraguay.**

Letter to Padre Melchor Maldonado, bishop of  
Tucumán.  
Corrientes. 3 Jan 1645  
Río de la Plata  
re: jurisdiction over missions; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 252r-254v; Year(s) referred to: 1645.

**Reel: 3**

**Cárdenas, Bernardino de, Bishop of Paraguay.**

papers relating to him and his disputes with the  
Jesuits.  
n.p. n.d  
Río de la Plata  
Rich 65 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-245v;  
Year(s) referred to: ca1650.

**Reel: 23**

**Cárdenas, Céspedes de, Licentiate.**

Petición de Bien probado.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain/New Spain  
in the case against Martín Cortés; JBM: 256; Rich 5  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 110v; Year(s) referred  
to: ca1568.

**Reel: 2**

**Cárdenas, Luis de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Madrid. 15 July 1528  
New Spain  
bitterly complaining about the tyranny of Fernando  
Cortés; B11: XL 368-73; JBM: 246 (70, extract);  
Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*359r-362v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1528.

**Reel: 15**

**Carlos I, King of Spain, and his mother, Juana.**

Writ.  
Burgos. 5 Oct 1511  
The Indies  
re: the Jueces de Apelación and the creation of the  
Audiencia de Santo Domingo; B38: II 285-93; JBM:  
470; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*231r-  
234v; Year(s) referred to: 1511.

**Reel: 2**

**Carlos II, King of Spain.**

Letter to Melchor Portocarrero Laso de la Vega,  
viceroys of Perú.  
Madrid. 8 July 1695  
Perú  
re: the right of primogeniture; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 144r-144v; Year(s) referred to: 1695.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Decree.  
San Lorenzo. 4 Nov 1768  
Perú  
re: the missions of Paucartambo and Calca; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 44v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1768.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to [Manuel Amat y Junient?], viceroy of  
Perú.  
Madrid. 1 July 1769  
Perú  
re: the detention of José Prieto and the lack of a  
Residencia in the doctoral sinecure of Trujillo; Rich  
83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 8v-10r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1769.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Agustín de Jáuregui, governor of Chile.  
Aranjuez. 15 May 1777  
Perú  
re: conditions in the university; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 130r; Year(s) referred to: 1777.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Agustín Jáurequi, viceroy of Perú.  
San Ildefonso. 4 Sept 1782  
Perú  
re: the government of Perú; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 73r-76v; Year(s) referred to: 1782.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to José de Gálvez, president of Chile.  
San Ildefonso. 8 Aug 1782  
Perú  
re: enforcement of various articles of the reglamento,  
and the almojarifazgo; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 134r-135v; Year(s) referred to: 1782.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to José de Gálvez, president of Chile.  
San Lorenzo. 14 Oct 1779  
Perú  
re: commerce in Chile; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 133r-133v; Year(s) referred to: 1779.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de  
Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Buen Retiro. 18 Aug 1756  
Perú  
directing Manso to remit all legal action outstanding  
to the Audiencia de Charcas; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 24r-26r; Year(s) referred to: 1756.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient.  
Aranjuez. 1 May 1762  
Perú  
re: divinity students; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 39v-40v; Year(s) referred to: 1762.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
Aranjuez. 9 June 1765  
Perú  
re: the appointment of real asistentes for the  
opposition of the doctoral sinecure of penitentiaries;  
Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 12v-13r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1765.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
Aranjuez. 27 June 1766  
Perú  
re: Fray Francisco de Soto; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 36r-36v; Year(s) referred to: 1766.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
Aranjuez. 21 June 1767  
Perú  
re: writs of Lima forbidding commerce by various  
merchants; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
54r-59v; Year(s) referred to: 1767.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
Aranjuez. 6 May 1774  
Perú  
re: the power of the Church; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 41r-42r; Year(s) referred to: 1774.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
Madrid. 23 June 1765  
Perú  
re: dispensations and the age of judicial officers; Rich  
83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 51v-52v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1763.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
Madrid. 14 July 1768  
Perú  
re: the hospital of the Bethlehemites in Lima; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 52v-53v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1768.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
Madrid. 6 July 1774  
Perú  
re: petitions of the Church of Lima; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 14r-16v; Year(s) referred to:  
1774.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
El Pardo. 10 Mar 1770  
Perú  
re: punctual completion of letters sent so that clergy  
can be assigned where necessary; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 35r-35v; Year(s) referred to:  
1770.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
El Pardo. 6 Mar 1770  
Perú  
re: Fray Juan Gutiérrez; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 112r-114r; Year(s) referred to: 1770.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Ildefonso. 2 Sept 1761  
Perú  
re: the Casa de Moneda; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 52v; Year(s) referred to: 1761.  
**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Ildefonso. 3 Aug 1763  
Perú  
approving José Manso de Velasco's decree that Fray Franco Pacheco would not be both provincial and priest in the bishopric of Cuzco, and remitting the letter dealing with the matter; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 26v-27r; Year(s) referred to: 1763.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Ildefonso. 9 Sept 1763  
Perú  
re: the penitentiary sinecure of the cathedral of Huamanga; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 11v-12r; Year(s) referred to: 1763.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Ildefonso. 9 Sept 1763  
Perú  
re: the remission of the report of the real assistente; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 12r-12v; Year(s) referred to: 1763.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Ildefonso. 17 Sept 1766  
Perú  
re: Fray Blas López Cortijo; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 35v-36r; Year(s) referred to: 1766.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Ildefonso. 23 Nov 1771  
Perú  
re: the fiscal de crimen; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 77r-79v; Year(s) referred to: 1771.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Ildefonso. 26 Sept 1772  
Perú  
re: the possession of a pittance of the Church of Lima being passed on without an accompanying royal presentation; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 16v-17v; Year(s) referred to: 1772.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 6 Sept 1763  
Perú  
re: the penitentiary sinecure of the cathedral of Huamanga; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 11r-11v; Year(s) referred to: 1763.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 9 Nov 1763  
Perú  
re: the archbishop of Lima; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 5r-6v; Year(s) referred to: 1763.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 26 Oct 1765  
Perú  
directing the latter to remit proceedings concerning the Church of Arquipa and the revocation of the bishop's authority; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 10r-11r; Year(s) referred to: 1765.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 13 Oct 1766  
Perú  
re: the replacement of an ill prebendary; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 7v-8v; Year(s) referred to: 1766.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 7 Nov 1766  
Perú  
re: the two curacies each area must have; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 21v-22r; Year(s) referred to: 1766.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 28 Nov 1771  
Perú  
re: the excesses of Padre José Gallardo and Padre Manuel Arteaga; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-3r; Year(s) referred to: 1771.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel de Guirior, viceroy of Perú.  
El Pardo. 29 Jan 1777  
Perú  
re: cases involving the Alcaldes de Crimen; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 108r-109v; Year(s) referred to: 1777.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel de Guirior, viceroy of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 16 Oct 1769  
Perú  
re: the visitas; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 40v-41v; Year(s) referred to: 1769.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Manuel de Guirior, viceroy of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 25 Oct 1777  
Perú  
re: patrols of the Alcaldes de Crimen; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 110r-111v; Year(s) referred to:  
1777.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of Perú.  
Madrid. 26 June 1765  
Perú  
re: the founding of churches and convents; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 5r-5v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1765.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 21 July 1766  
Perú  
re: the apostolic brief of Gregorio XIII, pope; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 3v; Year(s) referred to:  
1766.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 22 Oct 1768  
Perú/New Granada  
re: the number of deaths and funerals in the  
viceroalties, and diocesan prelates; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 3v-5r; Year(s) referred to:  
1768.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of the Indies.  
Aranjuez. 1 June 1765  
The Indies  
directing them to inform him of the creation of  
tenancies in parishes and related stipends; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 33v-35r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1765.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of the Indies.  
Buen Retiro. 25 June 1761  
Perú  
re: the royal decree that they make periodic reports  
on the activities of the clergy; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 13v-14r; Year(s) referred to: 1761.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of the Indies.  
Buen Retiro. 6 Dec 1761  
The Indies  
directing them to take account of the clergy of their  
provinces, especially those in need of transfer; Rich  
83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 36v-39v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1761.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of the Indies.  
Madrid. 18 Dec 1768  
The Indies  
directing them to be punctual in visiting hospitals of  
the real patronato; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 19r-21v; Year(s) referred to: 1768.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of the Indies.  
El Pardo. 26 Dec 1776  
The Indies  
re: the postal system; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 147r-149v; Year(s) referred to: 1776.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of the Indies.  
San Ildefonso. 10 Aug 1788  
The Indies  
re: polygamy; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
160r-165r (printed item); Year(s) referred to: 1788.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of the Indies and Philippines.  
Madrid. 12 Dec 1785  
The Indies/Philippines  
re: taxes; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 71r-  
72r; Year(s) referred to: 1785.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Padre Antonio Caballero y Góngora,  
archbishop of Bogotá.  
El Pardo. 21 Jan 1782  
New Granada  
re: uprisings in the latter's province; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 178r-178v; Year(s) referred to:  
1782.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Teodoro de Croix.  
El Pardo. 26 Feb 1787  
Perú  
directing the latter to form three batallions; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 70r-70v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1787.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Teodoro de Croix, viceroy of Perú.  
Lima. 26 Mar 1783  
Perú/La Plata  
re: Río de la Plata, and the bishop of Buenos Aires;  
Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 184r-184v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1783.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Teodoro de Croix, viceroy of Perú.  
Madrid. 6 Apr 1784  
Perú  
re: the Repartimiento of 28 May 1782; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 97r-97v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1784.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to Teodoro de Croix, viceroy of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 20 Nov 1787  
Perú  
re: gratuities to employees; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 81r-81v; Year(s) referred to: 1787.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to the archbishop of Los Reyes.  
San Lorenzo. 30 May 1788  
Perú  
re: the punishment of seditious clergy; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 86r-86v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1788.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Lima.  
Aranjuez. 25 Apr 1774  
Perú  
re: the Chancery; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 116r-117v; Year(s) referred to: 1774.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Lima.  
San Lorenzo. 28 Oct 1776  
Perú  
re: the reports of the jueces de bienes de difuntos;  
Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 61r-61v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1776.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to the intendente of Buenos Aires.  
Aranjuez. 6 June 1785  
Río de la Plata  
re: the hacienda and collections; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 186r; Year(s) referred to: 1785.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Letter to the regents of the Audiencias de  
América.  
Aranjuez. 26 June 1766  
The Indies  
instructions re: the regents' functions; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 166r-175v (printed item);  
Year(s) referred to: 1766.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Aranjuez. 21 May 1770  
Perú  
re: the Juez de Alzadas; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 53v-64r; Year(s) referred to: 1770.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Aranjuez. 20 Apr 1784  
The Indies  
re: military jurisdiction; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 128r-129v; Year(s) referred to: 1784.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Aranjuez. 18 June 1788  
The Indies/Philippines  
re: the inheritance of the ex-Jesuit, Rafael de  
Landivar; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
196r-201v; Year(s) referred to: 1788.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Madrid. 3 Apr 1776  
Perú  
re: civil and military justice; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 105r-107v; Year(s) referred to: 1776.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
El Pardo. 17 Mar 1780  
Perú  
re: the doubling of money of the almojarifazgo during  
time of war; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
132r; Year(s) referred to: 1780.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
El Pardo. 26 Feb 1787  
Perú  
re: the defense of the viceroyalty; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 69r-69v; Year(s) referred to:  
1787.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
San Ildefonso. 20 July 1763  
Perú  
re: Fray Felipe Machín de Velasco and the Order of Saint Augustine; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 187r-193r; Year(s) referred to: 1763.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
San Ildefonso. 20 Aug 1764  
Perú  
re: appeals; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 65r-66v; Year(s) referred to: 1764.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
San Ildefonso. 13 Sept 1778  
Perú  
re: the jueces de bienes de difuntos; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 126r-126v; Year(s) referred to: 1778.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
San Ildefonso. 7 Sept 1779  
Perú  
re: the public functions of the Audiencia de Lima; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 80r; Year(s) referred to: 1779.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
San Ildefonso. 6 Oct 1783  
New Granada  
directing that all appeals be sent to him or to the Council of the Indies; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 67r-68r; Year(s) referred to: 1783.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
San Ildefonso. 6 Oct 1783  
Perú  
re: appeals in cases of confiscated contraband; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 63r-64r; Year(s) referred to: 1783.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
San Ildefonso. 24 Aug 1788  
The Indies/Philippines  
re: the universities; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 159r-159v (printed item); Year(s) referred to: 1770.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
San Lorenzo. 26 Oct 1765  
Perú  
re: the issue of salability of office; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 98r-99v; Year(s) referred to: 1765.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos III, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
San Lorenzo. 5 Nov 1779  
Perú  
re: baggage of traveling officials; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 131r; Year(s) referred to: 1779.  
**Reel: 28**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter of transmittal to Diego de Almagro.  
Barcelona. 22 Apr 1538  
Perú  
writ; re: Carlos' letter of 20 Apr 1538 to Almagro, leaves 108r-109r [distinct from leaves 109r-110r]; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 110r-110v; Year(s) referred to: 1538.  
**Reel: 27**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter of transmittal to Luis Colón.  
Valladolid. 19 Jan 1537  
The Indies  
Writ; conferring the titles, Duque de Veragua and Marqués de Jamáica; JBM: 965; Rich 10-I (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-4v; Year(s) referred to: 1537.  
**Reel: 5**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to Bartolomé de las Casas.  
Coruña. 19 May 1520  
Spain/New Granada  
re: terms of the colonization of Tierra Firme; B11: VII 65-89; JBM: 561; Rich 15 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*8r-18v; Year(s) referred to: 1520.  
**Reel: 10**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to Diego de Almagro.  
Barcelona. 20 Apr 1538  
Perú  
directing Almagro to release Francisco Pizarro and his men, and to make restoration of anything taken; B30: V 122-23; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*108r-109r; Year(s) referred to: 1538.  
**Reel: 27**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to Diego de Almagro.  
Barcelona. 14 Mar 1538  
Perú  
directing Almagro to restore Cuzco to the power of  
Fernando Pizarro; B30: V 112-13; Rich 79 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*105r-106r; Year(s) referred  
to: 1538.

**Reel: 27**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to Diego de Almagro.  
Barcelona. 14 Mar 1538  
Perú  
re: the conflict between Almagro and Fernando  
Pizarro; B30: V 108-11; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*103r-104r; Year(s) referred to: 1538.

**Reel: 27**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to Fernando Cortés.  
Toledo. 4 Nov 1525  
New Spain  
informing the latter of his Residencia and the mission  
of Luis Ponce de León; B10: I 101-02; Rich 36  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*93r-94r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1525.

**Reel: 15**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to Fernando Cortés.  
Valladolid. 15 Oct 1522  
New Spain  
instructions re: treatment of the Indians; B11: XXVI  
65-70; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*91r-  
92v; Year(s) referred to: 1522.

**Reel: 15**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to Francisco de Sandoval y Moreno.  
Zaragoza. 6 Jan 1534  
New Spain  
honoring the latter for his services and heroism in the  
conquest and pacification of New Spain; JBM: 66;  
Rich 47 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 244r-245r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 18**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to Francisco Pizarro.  
Barcelona. 14 Mar 1538  
Perú  
re: the restoration of control of Cuzco to Pizarro;  
B30: V 113-14; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*106r-106v; Year(s) referred to: 1538.

**Reel: 27**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés.  
Monzón. 25 Oct 1533  
The Indies  
re: some of Carlos' correspondence; JBM: 1629  
(extract); Rich 18 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 5r-  
5v; Year(s) referred to: 1533.

**Reel: 10**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to his daughter, Juana, governor of Spain.  
n.p. 27 Dec 1555  
Perú  
re: the petition of Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza,  
Marqués de Cañete, to make new conquests; B11: III  
559-61; JBM: 1476; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*373r-374v; Year(s) referred to: 1555.

**Reel: 28**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to Lope Hurtado de Mendoza, ambassador  
extraordinary.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain/Portugal  
soliciting an alliance with João III, king of Portugal,  
against France and England, in order to cause Henry  
VIII, king of England, to reject Catalina, daughter of  
the Catholic Kings; B10: I 128-39; JBM: 659; Rich 5  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*121r-126v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1527.

**Reel: 2**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to officials of Perú and Tierra Firme.  
Barcelona. 14 Mar 1538  
Perú  
directing them to make restorations to those robbed  
of gold; B30: V 111-12; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*104v-105r; Year(s) referred to: 1538.

**Reel: 27**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to officials of the Casa de Contratación.  
Bruselas. June 1549  
The Indies  
re: foreigners in the Indies; JBM: 1319; Rich 5  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 129r-129v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1549.

**Reel: 2**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to the Cabildo de San Miguel de Piura.  
Bruselas. 16 Jan 1556  
Perú  
re: his renunciation of the crown of Spain to his son,  
Felipe; B11: IV 390-93; JBM: 1511; Rich 82 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*383r-383v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1556.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Gante. 3 Apr 1531  
Moluccas/China  
re: the Fucares [leaves 271r-281r]; B31: III 231; Rich  
64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*271r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1531.

**Reel: 23**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Writ.  
Barcelona. 22 Apr 1538  
Perú  
re: his letter of 20 Apr 1538 to Almagro, leaves 108r-  
109r; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 109r-  
110r; Year(s) referred to: 1538.

**Reel: 27**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Writ.  
Casa de Contratacion [Sevilla]. 5 Mar 1552  
The Indies  
re: navigation of the Indies; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 88r-89v; Year(s) referred to: 1552.

**Reel: 2**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Writ.  
Valladolid. 16 July 1550  
The Indies  
permitting married merchants to do business in the  
Indies for three years; JBM: 1320; Rich 5 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 129v-130r; Year(s) referred to:  
1550.

**Reel: 2**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Writ.  
Villa de Venlo. 16 Feb 1546  
Perú  
re: the power of general pardon, given to Pedro de la  
Gasca, if it be necessary for the pacification of Perú;  
B11: IXX 201-04; JBM: 249; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*1r-2v; Year(s) referred to: 1546.

**Reel: 27**

**Carlos V, Emperor.**

Writ [incomplete].  
Granada. 17 Nov 1526  
The Indies  
re: the treatment of the Indians; B11: I 450-55; Rich  
64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*389r-390v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1526.

**Reel: 23**

**Carpío, Lope Félix de Vega.**

"El Brasil restituído".  
Madrid. 23 Oct 1625  
Brazil  
comedy in verse; (The original is also in The New  
York Public Library.); B54; Rich 21-A (octavo);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-45v; Year(s) referred to:  
1624.

**Reel: 12**

**Carrasco, Lázaro, Licentiate, Bishop of León,  
Nicaragua.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
León. [1557]  
New Spain  
re: the contrasts between the poor and the rich,  
suggested reforms, and complaints of the excessive  
visitas of the Alcalde Mayor; B11: V 522-29; JBM:  
1519; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*257r-  
259v; Year(s) referred to: 1557.

**Reel: 15**

**Carrera, Estevan de la, and Portugués, Manuel  
Alonso.**

Conversación familiar e interesante (deviden en  
cuatro tiempos) sobre el nuevo plan y método que se  
manda observar en el arrivo y despacho de los navios  
de Filipinas conforme a las Leyes de Indias,  
Reglamentos y últimas disposiciones del Superior  
Gobierno de México, tomadas con acuerdo del  
Tribunal de la Visita General de Nueva España.  
Acapulco. 1770?  
New Spain  
Rich 95 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): Pages 1-372;  
Year(s) referred to: 1770?.

**Reel: 31**

**Carvajal, Francisco de.**

Letter to Gonzalo Pizarro.  
Andaguailas. 17 Mar 1547  
Perú  
re: Carvajal's sickness, arms, plans of Pizarro's, and  
money; B10: L 177-79; JBM: 240; Rich 80 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*40r-40v; Year(s) referred to:  
1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Carvajal, Francisco de.**

Statement.  
n.p. 1543  
Perú  
re: question thirty-eight of the report of 1543 in  
Cuzco in favor of Licentiate Cristóbal Vaca de  
Castro; JBM: 1106; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 172r-177r; Year(s) referred to: 1543.

**Reel: 28**

**Carvajal, Francisco de, maestre de campo of  
Gonzalo Pizarro.**

Letter to Pedro de la Gasca.  
Cuzco. 29 Dec 1547  
Perú  
deriding Gasca's conduct, labeling as traitors [Diego]  
Centeno and others who brought the armada, and  
lending advice to and threatening Gasca with death;  
B10: IL 277-81; JBM: 237 (variance in day); Rich 80  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*34r-36v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**



**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Carvajal, Gaspar de.**

Account of the expedition of Francisco de Orellana and his discovery of the river subsequently given his name.

n.p. n.d

Brazil

B7: 3-83; JBM: 1600; Rich 24 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-45v; Year(s) referred to: 1543-1544.

**Reel: 12**

**Carvajal, Illán Suárez de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Cuzco. 3 Nov 1539

Perú

re: earlier correspondence, the campaign of Francisco Pizarro against the Inca, the prison of Villaoma, and the discovery of ore; B11: XLII 171-74; JBM: 1023; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*136r-137r; Year(s) referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 28**

**Casa de Contratación.**

Letter to "todos cuantos esta fé vieren".

Sevilla. 16 July 1547

New Granada

re: Jorge Robledo and Sebastián de Benalcázar; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 130r-131r; Year(s) referred to: 1546.

**Reel: 2**

**The Casa de Contratación.**

Letter to Secretary Gaspar de Cricio.

Sevilla. 15 Sept 1506

Spain/Moluccas

re: new costs of the armada of Fernando Magallanes; B11: XXXIX 140-44; JBM: 485; Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*151r-152r; Year(s) referred to: 1506.

**Reel: 10**

**Casa de Contratación.**

Relación del oro y plata que para Su Majestad vino del Perú en las A.[?] naos que partieron del Nombre de Dios, que los Jueces Oficiales ... de Sevilla entregamos a Don Sancho de Toledo, Mercador, vecino de esta ciudad para lo llevar a Barcelona a Su Majestad lo qual entregamos pesado para Hernán Álvarez, fiel de los [?] de esta ciudad.

Sevilla. 29 Mar 1535

Perú

JBM: 880; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 101r-101v; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 2**

**Casas, Bartolomé de las.**

Account of the damages and abuses committed against the Indians by the Spanish.

n.p. n.d

The Indies

B11: VII 5-12; JBM: 503 (extract); Rich 15 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*4r-7v; Year(s) referred to: 1516.

**Reel: 10**

**Casas, Bartolomé de las.**

Los confesores que oyeren de confesión penitentes en las Indias de los que hobieren sido conquistadores y en ellas o hobieren tenido o tienen indios de repartimiento, o hobieren habido parte de los dineros que con indios o de indios se hobieren adquerido, deben guardar y regirse por estas doce razones [reglas].

n.p. [1547]

The Indies

B2: CX 235-49; JBM: 307; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*215r-225r; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 2**

**Casas, Bartolomé de las.**

Historia apologética de las Indias Occidentales.

n.p. [ca1561?]

The Indies

B39: XIII; JBM: 309; Rich 14 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1-4; Year(s) referred to: pre1550.

**Reel: 8 (Vols. 1-2), 9 (Vols. 3-4)**

**Casas, Bartolomé de las.**

"Historia de las Indias" first, second, and third parts.

n.p. [1552-1561?]

The Indies

B10: LXII-LXVI; JMB: 310 (third part lacking); Rich 13 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1-6; Year(s) referred to: pre1550.

**Reel: 6 (Pt.1), 7 (Pts. 2-3)**

**Casas, Bartolomé de las.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.

n.p. 9 Nov 1545

New Spain

requesting to be relieved of his authority as archbishop; B2: CX 229-34; JBM:1200; Rich 15 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*36r-41v; Year(s) referred to: 1545.

**Reel: 10**

**Casas, Bartolomé de las.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.

Santo Domingo. 15 Sept 1544

The Indies

re: his recent journey, and new cruelties against the Indians, notably those perpetrated by Alonso de Lugo and Juanes [de Ávila]; B11: VII 431-37; JBM: 1166; Rich 15 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*34r-35v; Year(s) referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 10**

**Casas, Bartolomé de las.**

Provision.

n.p. n.d

The Indies

re: the testament of Isabel de Portugal, queen of Spain, and the Indians; JBM: 513; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 274r-278v; Year(s) referred to: 1516-1518.

**Reel: 2**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Casas, Bartolomé de las.**

Twelve Doubts.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
re: the treasures of Cajamarca; B2: CX 478-85; JBM: 869; Rich 15 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*57r-64r; Year(s) referred to: 1564.  
**Reel: 10**

**Casas, Bartolomé de las, Fray.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor and the Council of the Indies.  
n.p. [1531?]  
The Indies  
re: the cruelty, suffering, and injustices in the Indies; B38: LXX 464-86; (JBM: 770?); Rich 15 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*21r-32v; Year(s) referred to: 1531.  
**Reel: 10**

**Casas, Ignacio José de la Poza y.**

Letter to Juan Antonio de Cortavarria.  
México. 30 June 1803  
New Spain  
re: the latter's request for a portrait of Fernando Cortés; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 77r-77v; Year(s) referred to: 1803.  
**Reel: 2**

**Castaneda, Antonio de Peralta y.**

Razón que se embía al Maestro Gil González Dávila, cronista de las Indias, por haber pedido de los preladados, presentes y pasados, de la Iglesia Catedral de la ciudad de la Puebla de los Ángeles, y demás obispados de la Nueva España.  
n.p. 1645  
New Spain  
Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 45r-60r; Year(s) referred to: 1645.  
**Reel: 3**

**Castañeda, Francisco de, Licentiate.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Leon. 5 Oct 1529  
New Spain  
account of the government of Nicaragua and the old age and rancor of Pedro Arias de Ávila, and a petition to the king not to give credence to Alonso Pérez de Valés; B53: II 196-214; JBM: 719; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*112r-125v; Year(s) referred to: 1529.  
**Reel: 15**

**Castellanos, Francisco de and Lerma, Francisco de.**

Letter to [Isabel de Portugal].  
Nueva Cádiz. 5 May 1536  
New Granada  
re: Antonio de Sedeño and Jerónimo de Ortal in Tierra Firme; JMB: 956; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 29v; Year(s) referred to: 1536.  
**Reel: 2**

**Castellanos, Juan de.**

Elegías y elogios de varones ilustres de Indias.  
n.p. [1589]  
The Indies  
second and third parts; B2: IV 179-563; JBM: 421, 422; Rich 7 (octavo); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1-4; Year(s) referred to: pre1589.  
**Reel: 3**

**Castellanos, Miguel de.**

Account [fragment] of his trip with Bartolomé de las Casas to the coast of Paria.  
n.p. 1524  
New Granada  
B11: VII 109-16; JBM: 562; Rich 15 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*20r-20v; Year(s) referred to: 1524.  
**Reel: 10**

**Castellón, Jácome de, major of Cumaná.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santo Domingo. 26 May 1532  
Hispaniola  
re: the arrival of Governor Diego de Ordaz and the fortification of Cumaná; B11: XLI 338-41; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*230r-231v; Year(s) referred to: 1532.  
**Reel: 2**

**Castilla, Sebastián de.**

Letter to the Cabildo de La Paz.  
Villa de la Plata. 8 Mar 1553  
Perú  
declaring himself justicia mayor and capitán general of Villa de la Plata, advising of the death of Pedro de Inojosa, and introducing Garcia Tello and Juan Remón; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 325r-326r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.  
**Reel: 28**

**Castilla, Sebastián de.**

Letter to the Cabildo de La Paz.  
Villa de la Plata. 8 Mar 1553  
Perú  
favoring Garcia Tello and Juan Remón; JBM: 1404 (11); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 320v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.  
**Reel: 28**

**Castillo, Bernal Díaz de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santiago de Guatemala. 22 Feb 1552  
New Spain  
re: the Repartimiento wrought by Licentiate Cerrato; JBM: 1374; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 21r-24r; Year(s) referred to: 1552.  
**Reel: 2**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Castillo, Rodrigo de, treasurer of Nicaragua and Honduras.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: the perdition of the provinces under Governor Diego López de Salcedo; JBM: 718; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 126r-131r; Year(s) referred to: 1529.

**Reel: 15**

**Catholic Kings.**

First articles of agreement with Cristóbal Colón, together with some of the privileges similarly granted Alonso Enríquez and his predecessors.  
Santa Fé de la Vega de Granada. 17 Apr 1492  
Spain  
B11: XVII 572-74 (agreement only); JBM: 245 (1 & 2); Rich 10-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-2v; Year(s) referred to: 1492.

**Reel: 5**

**Catholic Kings.**

Letter to Duque de Medina Sidonia.  
Barcelona. 2 May 1493  
Spain  
re: the armada prepared by the king of Portugal, and directions to him to make ready for any eventuality; B11: XIX 472-73; XXXVIII 122-23; JBM: 437 (extract); Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*241r-241v; Year(s) referred to: 1493.

**Reel: 2**

**Catholic Kings.**

Privileges granted Cristóbal Colón, including the right of primogeniture.  
Burgos. 23 Apr 1497  
Spain  
JBM: 426 (1, extract); Rich 10-D (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-3r; Year(s) referred to: 1497.

**Reel: 5**

**Catholic Kings.**

Royal pardon.  
Burgos. 24 July 1512  
The Indies  
re: Juan Díaz de Solís and Juan de Vespucci; JMB: 472; Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 153r-153v; Year(s) referred to: 1512.

**Reel: 10**

**Cerda, Luis Juan de la.**

Letter to [?].  
n.p. n.d  
Río de la Plata  
re: the geography and population of the southern regions of South America; JBM: 1603 (extract and fragments); Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 207r-213r; Year(s) referred to: ca1710.

**Reel: 2**

**Cereceda, Andrés de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Leon. 20 Jan 1529  
New Spain  
re: the government of Nicaragua, conduct of the conquerors, and the discord among them; B53: I 457-70; JBM: 699; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*102r-111r; Year(s) referred to: 1528-1529.

**Reel: 15**

**Cereceda, Andrés de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Villa de Buena Esperanza del Valle de Naco. 1 Dec 1535  
New Spain  
re: the population and geography of Honduras; JBM: 876; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 217r-221v; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 15**

**Cereceda, Andrés de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Villa de Buena Esperanza del Valle de Naco. 31 Aug 1535  
New Spain  
re: various of Cereceda's expeditions, the Indians, and the mines; JBM: 915; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 191r-216r; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 15**

**Cereceda, Andrés de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Villa del Trujillo del Pinar. 14 June 1533  
New Spain  
general account of events in Honduras; JBM: 816; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 136r-190r; Year(s) referred to: 1530-1533.

**Reel: 15**

**Cereceda, Andrés de.**

Letter to Hernando de Castro.  
Villa de Pinar. 15 Mar 1530  
New Spain  
re: the death of Diego López de Salcedo, and the subsequent state of government in Honduras; JBM: 741; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 132r-135r; Year(s) referred to: 1530.

**Reel: 15**

**Chaves, Gabriel de.**

Relación de la provincia de Meztitlán.  
Meztitlán. 1 Oct 1579  
New Spain  
B11: IV 530-55; JBM: 196; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*37r-51v; Year(s) referred to: pre1520.

**Reel: 17**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**[Chilean], Anon.**

Letter to José Gálvez, señorío de estado del  
Despacho Universal de Indias.  
Madrid. 19 Feb 1776  
The Indies  
Five grievances; re: the rights of Spanish Americans;  
Rich 41 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 120r-123r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1776.

**Reel: 17**

**Chirino, Pedro.**

Historia de las Filipinas de la Compañía de Jesus.  
Manila. 5 Mar 1604  
Philippines  
first part (incomplete); JBM: 109; Rich 96 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-32r; Year(s) referred to:  
1527-ca1600.

**Reel: 31**

**Cintado, Toribio, Bishop of Darién.**

Letter to Fernando II, king of Spain.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
re: general conditions in Darién, the arrival of Pedro  
Arias de Avila in June 1514, and statement in favor  
of Vasco Nuñez de Balboa; JBM: 489; Rich 4 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 74r-83r; Year(s) referred to:  
1515.

**Reel: 2**

**Citizens of México.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
[México?]. 18 June 1532  
New Spain  
re: their nobility and loyalty to the crown, and the  
need for economic aid; JBM: 804; Rich 40 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 158r-161v; Year(s) referred to:  
1532.

**Reel: 17**

**Cobo, Bernabé.**

Historia del Nuevo Mundo.  
n.p. [1653]  
The Indies  
books I-X; re: mainly the natural history of the  
Indies; B9: I-II; Rich 8 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*1r-133r; Year(s) referred to: pre1653.

**Reel: 4**

**Colmenares, Rodrigo de.**

Letter to Carlos I, king of Spain.  
Tierra Firme. n.d  
New Granada  
re: the ill fate of Diego Nicuesa, and those who set  
out to populate the province of Uraba; B11: XXXIX  
499-509; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*82r-  
87v; Year(s) referred to: 1516.

**Reel: 2**

**Colmenares, Rodrigo de.**

Letter to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
re: general conditions in Tierra Firme and his  
assumption of title Procurador of Christians there and  
request for aid in colonization; JBM: 516; Rich 4  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 84r-85r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1517.

**Reel: 2**

**Colmenares, Rodrigo de.**

Two charges [fragments] against Bartolomé de las  
Casas, made before Bishop Diego Alvarez Osorio.  
León de Nicaragua. 23 Mar 1536  
New Spain  
B11: VII 116-41; Rich 15 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*33r-33v; Year(s) referred to: 1536.

**Reel: 10**

**Colón, Cristóbal.**

Diary of first voyage.  
3 Aug 1492 to 15 Mar 1493  
Spain/The Indies  
B14: 13-162; Rich 10-B (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*1r-64r; Year(s) referred to: 1492-1493.

**Reel: 5**

**Colón, Cristóbal.**

Letter to Catholic Kings.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
re: his third voyage to the Indies; B38: 242-64; Rich  
10-C (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-17v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1498.

**Reel: 5**

**Colón, Cristóbal.**

Testament and codicil.  
Valladolid. 19 May 1506  
Spain  
JBM: 245 (5); Rich 10-D (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*8r-10v; Year(s) referred to: 1506.

**Reel: 5**

**Colón, Cristóbal.**

Testament and right of primogeniture.  
n.p. 22 Feb 1498  
Spain  
B11: XXX 481-500; JBM: 245 (4); Rich 10-D  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*3r-8r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1498.

**Reel: 5**

**Colón, Diego.**

Letter to Fernando II, king of Spain.  
Sevilla. 19 July 1511  
Spain  
arguments for and against the proposition of  
circumnavigating the world; Original; Rich 11-1  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-3v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1511.

**Reel: 5**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Colón, Diego.**

Letter to Fray Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros.  
Española. Sept 1512  
Hispaniola  
re: the shipment of gold from the rivers of Hispaniola  
to Cuba, and the need for conversion of and order  
among the Indians; Original; Rich 11-3 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 1r; Year(s) referred to: 1512.

**Reel: 5**

**Colón, Diego.**

Letter to Fray Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros.  
Santo Domingo. 18 June 1512  
Hispaniola  
re: the state of his government and of the Indians;  
Original; Rich 11-2 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-  
1v; Year(s) referred to: 1512.

**Reel: 5**

**[Colón, Fernando].**

Coloquio sobre las dos graduaciones diferentes  
que las cartas de Indias tienen; interlocutores:  
Fulgencio y Teodosio.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
JBM: 304; Rich 10-H (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
1r-4v; Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 5**

**Colón, Fernando.**

Declaration to the Junta de Badajoz on the right of  
the Crown of Castilla to conquer the provinces of  
Persia, Arabia, and India, along with Calicut and  
Malaca, and all of the other territory that the Crown  
of Portugal usurped without title or right.  
[Badajoz?]. 1524  
The Orient  
B10: XVI 382-420; JBM: 615; Rich 10-F (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-14v; Year(s) referred to:  
1524.

**Reel: 5**

**Colón, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain  
re: the former's library; B10: XVI 475-78; Rich 10-R  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-1v; Year(s)  
referred to: [1537-1539].

**Reel: 5**

**Colón, Fernando.**

Testament.  
[Sevilla?]. 1539  
Spain  
B10: XVI 424-59; Rich 10-J (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*1r-14v; Year(s) referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 5**

**Contreras, Pedro de.**

Letter to his brother, Fernando de Contreras.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
re: the promotion of their uprising in Nicaragua;  
JBM: 1324; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
142r; Year(s) referred to: 1550.

**Reel: 2**

**Contreras, Pedro Moya de, Archbishop of México.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
n.p. 30 Mar 1578  
New Spain  
re: the "Historia Universal de Nueva España" by  
Bernardino de Sahagún; JBM: 1558 (1, extract); Rich  
36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 129r-129v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1578.

**Reel: 15**

Copy of the entry in the "Anales del Colegio de San  
Bartolomé".

n.p. n.d  
Spain  
referring to Pedro de la Gasca; JBM: 244; Rich 5  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 73r-74v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1531.

**Reel: 2**

**Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Tiguex. 20 Oct 1541  
New Spain  
re: Vázquez' expedition to Quivira and the mythical  
town Fray Marcos de Niza described; B11: XIII 216-  
68, III 363-69; JBM: 1080; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*305r-308v; Year(s) referred to:  
1541.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Decree of encomienda.  
[Tacuba?]. 27 June 1526  
New Spain  
re: Isabel Motezuma and her descendants; JBM: 654;  
Rich 47 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 240r-242r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1526.

**Reel: 18**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to [?].  
n.p. 15 Aug 1527  
Moluccas  
re: the orders that should have been given to  
everyone and the development of the expedition to  
the Moluccas; JBM: 676 (2); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 367r-369v; Year(s) referred to: 1527.

**Reel: 15**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to [?].  
n.p. 30 May 1527  
Moluccas  
re: the arrival of a ship from the armada of García de Loaisa; B38: V 457-59; JBM: 676 (4); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*372r-374r; Year(s) referred to: 1527.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to [García de Loaisa].  
Coadnavach. 12 Jan 1527  
New Spain  
re: an earlier conflict with Luis Ponce de León; B10: I 27-30; JBM: 675; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*77v-78v; Year(s) referred to: 1527.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Alvaro de Saavedra Cerón.  
n.p. 30 May 1527  
Moluccas  
praising Saavedra and his crew for their services to the king; JBM: 676 (3); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 370r-371v; Year(s) referred to: 1527.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Cuyucán. 15 May 1522  
New Spain  
introduction to the former's Third letter; B15: 439-40; JBM: 582; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*71r-71v; Year(s) referred to: 1522.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Madrid. 18 Mar 1543  
Spain  
requesting the emperor's favor in Cortés' lawsuit; B15: 535-38; JBM: 1130; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*281r-281v; Year(s) referred to: 1543.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 25 Jan 1531  
New Spain  
re: delay in other correspondence; JBM: 750; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 243r; Year(s) referred to: 1531.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 20 Apr 1532  
New Spain  
re: the loss suffered by Cortés due to the order of the queen that he not enter México until the arrival of the new Audiencia [Rich 3, leaf 254r], the protest of the capture of his captains by Nuño de Guzmán, and events in the Mar del Sur; B15: 496-99; JBM: 775; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*245r-246v; Year(s) referred to: 1532.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 9 Mar 1534  
New Spain  
offering additional services; B15: 523-24; JBM: 874; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*255r; Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: Cortés' good works for the people, and a petition that other officials be named in various judicial proceedings involving Cortés; JBM: 1129; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 283r; Year(s) referred to: 1543.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: the Repartimiento, the conversion of the Indians, and the growth of the hacienda real; B11: XII 279-85; JBM: 690; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*382r-385v; Year(s) referred to: 1528.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: the discoveries of Nuño de Guzmán; presented by Juan de Villanueva; JBM: 747; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 221r-222r; Year(s) referred to: 1530.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: the various peoples conquered by Cortés; B11: XII 277-79; JBM: 692; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*387r-387v; Year(s) referred to: 1528.

**Reel: 15**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
Cortés' recapitulation of his discovery and conquest of New Spain, his services, and agreements with the emperor; JBM: 808; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 95r-102v; Year(s) referred to: 1518-1531?.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Nueva España. 10 Feb 1537  
New Spain/Spain  
deploring the poor results of the expeditions in the Mar del Sur, and announcing the arrival in Spain of Cortés' son; B15: II 568-69; JBM: 972; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*275r; Year(s) referred to: 1537.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Segura de la frontera de Nueva España.  
New Spain  
[Second letter] re: the various territories of the Yucatán, the Province of Culua, and the city of Temixtitán [México]; English translation from the Spanish by George W. Montgomery; Rich 35 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-100v; Year(s) referred to: 1519-1520.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Temixtitán [México]. 15 Oct 1524  
New Spain  
re: the harmful effects of commerce between the Spanish and Indians; B15: 442-54; JBM: 603; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*223r-231r; Year(s) referred to: 1524.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Temixtitán [México]. 11 Sept 1526  
New Spain  
re: events surrounding Cortés' return to New Spain, 14 May 1526; B10: I 14-23; JBM: 642; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*71v-75v; Year(s) referred to: 1526.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Temixtitán [México]. 11 Sept 1526  
New Spain  
re: events in the government after the death of Luis Ponce de León; B11: XXII 287-91, 476-80; JBM: 641; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*76r-77v; Year(s) referred to: 1526.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Tenochtitlán. 3 Sept 1526  
New Spain  
[Fifth letter] re: the former's journey from México, 12 Oct 1524, to the south, a description of what he found and the events that transpired, the charges against him, and the possibility of his returning to Spain; B15: 242-322; JBM: 318; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-60v; Year(s) referred to: 1524-1526.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Tezcuco. 10 Oct 1530  
New Spain  
Cortés' recapitulation of his visit to Spain and the various stops he made on his return to New Spain, and the state of affairs he found upon returning; B15: 489-95; JBM: 742; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*78v-82v; Year(s) referred to: 1530.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Valladolid. 3 Feb 1544  
New Spain/Spain  
the writer's plea on his case, to the emperor, and a request for mercy; B10: I 41-47; JBM: 1131; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*86r-88r; Year(s) referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor, and his mother, Juana.  
Veracruz. 10 July 1519  
New Spain  
[First letter] re: the discovery and conquest of New Spain; B10: I 421-61; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*15r-41v; Year(s) referred to: 1519.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to Sebastián Coboto.  
n.p. 28 May 1527  
Moluccas  
requesting that he be kept advised of events, and offering assistance; B38: V 456-57; JBM: 676 (5); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*374v-375v; Year(s) referred to: 1527.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to the Audiencia de México.  
Tehuantepec. 25 Jan 1533  
New Spain  
announcing another letter of the same date and the capture of Diego de Castillo by the Cabildo of Antequera; B11: XII 541-44; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*253r-254v; Year(s) referred to: 1533.

**Reel: 15**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Nueva España.  
México. 10 Feb 1533  
New Spain  
protesting against the Alcaldes and Regimento of  
Oaxaca; B11: XII 551-54; JBM: 776; Rich 36 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*251r-252r; Year(s) referred  
to: 1533.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Calagua. 8 Feb 1535  
New Spain  
re: the hijacking of a fleet by Nuño de Guzman; B15:  
524-27; JBM: 920; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*257r-258r; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Cuadnauac. 5 June 1536  
New Spain  
recommending the services of Padre Cristóbal de  
Pedraza; B15: 528-29; JBM: 945; Rich 36 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*271r; Year(s) referred to:  
1536.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
México. 20 Sept 1538  
New Spain  
re: a request that he be sent pilots for his expeditions,  
and the pending matter of a reckoning with his  
vassals; B11: III 535-43; JBM: 1008; Rich 36 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*83r-85v; Year(s) referred to:  
1538.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
accusing Nuño de Guzmán of cruelty towards the  
Cazocín and pointing out the necessity for the  
Residencia of Guzmán to be conducted personally;  
JBM: 751; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
243v-244r; Year(s) referred to: 1530.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Tehuantepec. 25 Jan 1533  
New Spain  
re: injustices of the residents of Antequera against the  
local vassals, and difficulties in supporting various  
expeditions; B11: XII 545-51; JBM: 814; Rich 36  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*247r-249v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1533.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to the king of Cebú.  
n.p. 28 May 1527  
Moluccas  
explaining the purpose of the expedition of Alvaro de  
Saavedra Cerón; B38: V 461-62; JBM: 676 (6); Rich  
36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*376r-377v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1527.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to the king of Tidore.  
n.p. 28 May 1527  
Moluccas  
thanking the latter for the reception he gave to  
Fernando de Magallanes; B38: V 463-64; JBM: 676  
(7); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*378r-  
379v; Year(s) referred to: 1527.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Letter to the king of whatever island Alonso  
Saavedra Cerón encounters.  
n.p. 28 May 1527  
Moluccas  
B38: V 459-61; JBM: 676 (8); Rich 36 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*380r-381v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1527.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Petition that a Residencia and not a Visita be  
formed.  
n.p. 1543  
New Spain  
B23: II 62-71; JBM: 1132; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*285r-288r; Year(s) referred to:  
1535.

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Table of distances between various cities.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
JBM: 743 (extract); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 241r; Year(s) referred to: [1554-1556].

**Reel: 15**

**Cortés, Fernando.**

Testament.  
Sevilla. 11 Oct 1547  
Spain  
B15: 554-74; JBM: 253 (variance in date); Rich 36  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*103r-122v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 15**



**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Cortés, José, tiniente del real cuerpo de ingenieros.**

Memorias sobre las provincias del norte de Nueva España.  
n.p. 1794  
New Spain  
Rich 92 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-98r; Year(s) referred to: 1794.

**Reel: 30**

**Cortés, Martín.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.  
México. 10 Oct 1563  
New Spain  
re: the hacienda real, the tributos of the Indians and robbery of the Caciques, suggested reforms, the absence of a contador mayor, the excesses of the clergy in general, and the good works of the Franciscans; B11: IV 440-62; JBM: 1532; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*131r-138v; Year(s) referred to: 1563.

**Reel: 15**

**[Cortés?, Fernando].**

Letter to [?], his cousin.  
n.p. [4 June 1527]  
Moluccas  
recommending that the inhabitants of new territories be treated well; JBM: 676 (1); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 364r-366v; Year(s) referred to: 1527.

**Reel: 15**

**[Cortés?, Fernando].**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: the Repartimiento; JBM: 691; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 386r-386v; Year(s) referred to: 1528.

**Reel: 15**

**Council of the Indies.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Valladolid. 11 Oct 1550  
Perú  
re: charges by Licentiate Juan de Villalobos against Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; JBM: 1326; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 252r-252v; Year(s) referred to: 1550.

**Reel: 28**

**Council of the Indies.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Aranjuez. 20 June 1746  
Perú  
re: the Audiencia of Lima and government of Perú; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 93r-96v; Year(s) referred to: 1746.

**Reel: 28**

**[Council of the Indies?].**

Writ.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
re: civil administration; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 118r-164v; Year(s) referred to: pre1588.

**Reel: 27**

**Covos, Francisco de los.**

Notificación y requerimiento que se ha de hacer a los moradores de las tierras y provincias que son desde el Río de las Palmas hasta el Cabo de la Florida.  
n.p. n.d  
Florida  
JBM: 680; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 155r-155v; Year(s) referred to: 1527.

**Reel: 17**

**Croix, Teodoro de, Viceroy of Perú.**

Letter to José de Gálvez, marqués de Sonora.  
Lima. 2 Aug 1786  
Perú  
re: military jurisdiction; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 155r; Year(s) referred to: 1786.

**Reel: 28**

**Croix, Teodoro de, Viceroy of Perú.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Lima.  
Lima. 16 Oct 1787  
Perú  
re: the attendance of Jorge Escobedo at the Council of the Indies; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 102r; Year(s) referred to: 1787.

**Reel: 28**

**Cuzco, Cabildo de.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.  
Cuzco. 22 Mar [1553]  
Perú  
introducing Fray Andrés Romero; JBM: 1404 (13); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 321v-322r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Cuzco, Cabildo de.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.  
Cuzco. 24 Mar 1553  
Perú  
re: the uprising of Sebastián de Castilla, and the need for more rigorous forms of justice in its after-math; JBM: 1404 (5); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 313v-315v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Cuzco, Cabildo de.**

Writ.  
Cuzco. 27 Dec 1553  
Perú  
re: support of Francisco Fernández Girón; JBM: 1412; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 298r-301r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**[de Anglería], Pedro Mártir.**

"De Orbe Novo".  
n.p. [1516?]  
The Indies  
first decade, books I and II; B3: VI 103-25; Rich 20  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*131r-170r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1493-1494.

**Reel: 12**

**Delgar, Martín.**

Libro de medicinas y cirugía para el uso de los  
pobres con su recatario al final.  
n.p. 1800  
Perú  
Rich 102 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-84v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1800.

**Reel: 33**

**Dios, Cabildo de Gracias a.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Gracias a Dios. 21 Dec 1536  
New Spain  
re: events surrounding the arrival of Pedro de  
Valdivia in the government of Higuera and  
Honduras; JBM: 959 (variance in day); Rich 34  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 222r-227r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1536.

**Reel: 15**

**Doctor Bernal.**

Opinion.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
re: Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; JBM: 259 (extract);  
Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 54r-54v;  
Year(s) referred to: ca1542.

**Reel: 2**

**Doctor Ribera, corregidor of Tierra Firme.**

Letter to the Casa de Contratación.  
Nombre de Dios. 20 July 1546  
New Spain  
re: Melchor Verdugo; JBM: 1225; Rich 5 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 91r-92v; Year(s) referred to:  
1546.

**Reel: 2**

**Domínguez, Pedro Vicente Cañete y.**

Guía histórico, geográfico, físico, político, civil, y  
legal del gobierno e intendencia de Potosí.  
Potosí. 1787  
Perú  
first and second parts; B6: 21-452 (first part only);  
Rich 69 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-452r;  
Year(s) referred to: pre1786.

**Reel: 24**

**Durán, Diego, Fray.**

[Historia de las Indias de Nueva España y las islas  
de Tierra Firme].  
México?. 1579-1581  
New Spain  
With colored drawings of native Mexican pictures,  
hieroglyphics, etc.; B17: I-II; Rich 37 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*1-2; Year(s) referred to: ca1520-  
ca1576.

**Reel: 16**

**Eguiarreta, Juan Antonio Vizarrón y.**

Response to six charges of the Residencia.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: his term as viceroy; Rich 49 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 1r-69r; Year(s) referred to: 1734-1740.

**Reel: 19**

**Enciso, Bachiller [Martín Fernández] de.**

Account of his efforts in defense of the Indians'  
rights granted by the Spanish Crown.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
JFP: I 441-50; JBM: 640; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*86r-89v; Year(s) referred to: 1526.

**Reel: 2**

**Enciso, Bachiller [Martín Fernández] de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada/New Spain  
re: the question of slavery and related practices;  
JBM: 695; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 90r-  
91r; Year(s) referred to: 1528.

**Reel: 2**

**Eraso, Francisco de, secretary.**

Letter to Marqués Falces, viceroy of New Spain.  
Madrid. 16 June 1567  
New Spain  
re: disorders in the viceroyalty; JBM: 1537 (extract);  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 96r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1567.

**Reel: 2**

**Escalante, Silvestre Vélez, Fray and Domínguez,  
Francisco Atanasio, Fray.**

Diario y derrotero de los nuevos descubrimientos  
de tierras...del Nuevo México.  
3 Jan 1777  
New Spain  
[last entry dated]; Rich 92 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 99r-214v; Year(s) referred to: 1776-1777.

**Reel: 30**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Escandión, Francisco Antonio Moreno y.**

Letter to Carlos III, king of Spain.  
n.p. 1772  
New Granada  
description of Santa Fé, its government, and the  
command of Pedro Mesía de la Cerda, marqués de la  
Vega de Armijo, viceroy of New Granada; Rich 64-A  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-108v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1547-1772.

**Reel: 23**

**Escobar, Jerónimo de.**

Account of the character and customs of the  
Indians of the province of Popayán.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
B11: XLI 438-92; JBM: 206; Rich 87 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*89r-108v; Year(s) referred to:  
ca1584.

**Reel: 29**

**Espinal, Manuel de, treasurer.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Cuzco. 6 Jan 1539  
Perú  
re: Alonso Enríquez de Guzmán, bearer of the letter,  
the conflict between Francisco Pizarro and Diego de  
Almagro, and Fray Francisco de Bobadilla; B11: III  
137-40; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*139r-140v; Year(s) referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 28**

**Espinal, Manuel de, treasurer.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Los Reyes. 15 June 1539  
Perú  
re: the conflict between Francisco Pizarro and Diego  
de Almagro, and Almagro's death; B11: III 152-99;  
JBM: 1017 (variance in day); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*114r-131r; Year(s) referred to:  
1539.

**Reel: 28**

**Espinal, Manuel de, treasurer.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Los Reyes. 30 May 1539  
Perú  
re: Fray Francisco de Bobadilla and Diego de  
Almagro; B11: III 148-52; JBM: 1014; Rich 82  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*141r-142v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 28**

**Espinosa, Gaspar de.**

Letter [fragment] to Pedro Arias de Ávila.  
n.p. n.d  
Peru  
re: events surrounding their entry into Castilla de  
Oro; Continued in Rich 5, leaves 51r-59v; B11: II  
467-506, XXXVII 5-54; JBM: 509; Rich 4 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*10r-21v; Year(s) referred to:  
1515-1517.

**Reel: 2**

**Espinosa, Gaspar de, and Alonzo Zuazo,  
Licentiate.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santo Domingo. 30 Mar 1528  
Hispaniola  
re: the prerequisites for settling and populating the  
island; B11: XI 342-63; JBM: 689; Rich 4 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*214r-223v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1528.

**Reel: 2**

**Espinosa, Gaspar de, chief magistrate of Castilla  
de Oro.**

Letter [fragment] to Pedro Arias de Ávila,  
lieutenant general of Castilla de Oro.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
re: events surrounding their entry into Castilla de  
Oro; [begun in Rich 4, leaves 10r-21v]; B11: II 506-  
22 (1516), XXXVII 54-57 (1514); Rich 5 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*51r-59v; Year(s) referred to:  
1514?-1517?.

**Reel: 2**

**Espinosa, Gaspar de, Licentiate.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Panamá. 5 Aug 1532  
Perú  
re: Francisco Pizarro, Diego de Almagro, and the  
people and coast of Perú; B31: VI 44-49; Rich 82  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*16r-19v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1532.

**Reel: 28**

**Estete, Miguel de.**

El descubrimiento y conquista del Perú.  
n.p. [1535?]  
Perú  
B18: 13-36; JBM: 612; Rich 81 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*1r-24v; Year(s) referred to: 1513-1535.

**Reel: 28**

**Estrada, Alonso de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 20 Sept 1526  
New Spain  
advising that Fernando Cortés has turned over his  
post of captain general to Licentiate Marcos de  
Aguilar; B11: XIII 84-88; JBM: 651; Rich 36 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*331r-331v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1526.

**Reel: 15**

**[Estrada?, Alonso de].**

Memoria de lo acaecido en esta ciudad después  
que el Gobernador Fernando Cortés salió de ella que  
fue a los doce días del mes de octubre de 1525 [1524]  
años.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
B23: I 512-25; JBM: 656; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*323r-330r; Year(s) referred to: 1524-  
1525.

**Reel: 15**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Estrella, Juan Cristóbal Calvete de.**

De Rebus Indicis, ad Philipum Catholicum,  
Hispaniarum, et Indianarum Regem.

n.p. n.d

The Indies

Rich 12 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-255r;

Year(s) referred to: ca1500-ca1550.

**Reel: 5**

Extract from the "Manual del Tesorero".

New Spain

in place of the last two paragraphs of leaves 42r-44v;

B10: I 471-72; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):

\*\*45r-45v; Year(s) referred to: 1519.

**Reel: 15**

**Fages, Pedro.**

Continuación y suplemento a los dos impresos que  
de orden de este superior gobierno han corrido, el  
uno con el título de Extracto de noticias del puerto de  
Monterrey, etc., su fecha diez y seis de agosto de mil  
setecientos y setenta, y el otro titulado: Diario  
histórico des los viajes de mar y tierra, echos al norte  
de California etc., su fecha veinte y cuatro de octubre  
del mismo año.

México. 30 Nov 1775

New Spain

Original; Rich 23 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-

81r; Year(s) referred to: 1770-1774.

**Reel: 12**

**Falero, Rodrigo.**

Letter to [Carlos V, emperor].

n.p. 22 Mar 1523

Moluccas

petitioning for more expeditions to the Spice Islands;

B31: I 313-14; JBM: 592 (extract); Rich 17 (folio);

Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*158r; Year(s) referred to:

1523.

**Reel: 10**

**Falero, Rodrigo.**

Letter to [Carlos V, emperor].

n.p. 22 Mar 1523

Moluccas

re: spice trade between Portugal and Spain, Falero's

salary, and future expeditions to the Spice Islands;

B31: I 314-15; JBM: 591; Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or

Volumes): \*\*157r-157v; Year(s) referred to: 1523.

**Reel: 10**

**Felipe II, King of Spain.**

Letter to Licentiate Lope García de Castro.

Madrid. 16 Aug 1563

Perú

Authorization for new discoveries, and instructions  
for populating the Indies and converting the

inhabitants; Original?; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or

Volumes): 1r-7v; Year(s) referred to: 1563.

**Reel: 3**

**Felipe II, King of Spain.**

Letter to Luis de Velasco, viceroy of New Spain.

Bruselas. 17 June 1556

New Spain

re: the retirement of Carlos v, emperor, and a request

for extraordinary service in New Spain; B11: IV 403-

06; JBM: 1506; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or

Volumes): \*\*227r-227v; Year(s) referred to: 1556.

**Reel: 17**

**Felipe II, King of Spain.**

Letter to Luis de Velasco, viceroy of New Spain.

El Pardo. 5 Dec 1590

New Spain

re: various favors granted by the king to the

descendants of Motezuma; JBM: 65; Rich 47 (folio);

Leaves (or Volumes): 242r-243v; Year(s) referred to:

1590.

**Reel: 18**

**Felipe II, King of Spain.**

Letter to Pedro Ambrosio.

San Lorenzo. 4 Sept 1591

Spain

naming the latter Cosmógrafo Mayor de las Indias;

JBM: 1542; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):

94r-95r; Year(s) referred to: 1591.

**Reel: 2**

**Felipe II, King of Spain.**

Letter to the Cabildo de San Miguel de Piura.

Bruselas. 17 Jan 1556

Perú

re: his acceptance of the crown of Spain; B11: IV

393-94; JBM: 1512; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or

Volumes): \*\*384r-384v; Year(s) referred to: 1556.

**Reel: 28**

**Felipe II, Prince of Spain.**

Letter to Francisco de Orellana.

Valladolid. 13 Feb 1544

Brazil

Agreement; re: the discovery and population of New

Andalucia; B7: 197-205 (with variations); JBM: 1135

(extract); Rich 24 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):

\*\*51r-52r; Year(s) referred to: 1543.

**Reel: 12**

**Felipe V, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of Chile.

Madrid. 19 Mar 1709

Perú

re: untitled lands; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or

Volumes): 127r-127v; Year(s) referred to: 1709.

**Reel: 28**

**Felipe V, King of Spain.**

Letter to the archbishop of Lima.

Aranjuez. 28 May 1728

Perú

re: the latter's authority; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or

Volumes): 118r-118v; Year(s) referred to: 1728.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Felipe V, King of Spain.**

Letter to the archbishop of Lima.  
Benameji[?]. 6 June 1730  
Perú  
re: the latter's parishes; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 59v-60r; Year(s) referred to: 1730.

**Reel: 28**

**Felipe V, King of Spain.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.  
Madrid. 1 July 1712  
Perú  
re: the lack of archbishops and bishops in the Indies;  
Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 136r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1712.

**Reel: 28**

**Felipe V, King of Spain.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.  
Madrid. 29 Nov 1714  
Perú  
re: jurisdiction; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
115r-115v; Year(s) referred to: 1714.

**Reel: 28**

**Felipe V, King of Spain.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.  
Madrid. 1 Nov 1716  
Perú  
re: the lack of archbishops; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 142r-143r; Year(s) referred to: 1716.

**Reel: 28**

**Felipe V, King of Spain.**

Letter to the bishop of Huamanga.  
Madrid. 26 Nov 1728  
Perú  
re: the dismissal of priests; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 202r-202v; Year(s) referred to: 1728.

**Reel: 28**

**Felipe V, King of Spain.**

Letter to the bishop of Quito.  
Madrid. 25 Oct 1700  
Perú  
re: the testaments of clergymen; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 209v-210r; Year(s) referred to:  
1700.

**Reel: 28**

**Felipe V, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
2 Nov 1707  
Perú  
restricting shipment of large personal fortunes; Rich  
83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 138r-139v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1707.

**Reel: 28**

**Felipe V, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Madrid. 12 Nov 1706  
Perú  
re: salability of office; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): [141r-141v]; Year(s) referred to: 1706.

**Reel: 28**

**Felipe V, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Salvatierra. 10 May 1704  
Perú  
re: keeping of accounts; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 140r-141v; Year(s) referred to: 1704.

**Reel: 28**

**Felipe, Prince of Spain.**

Letter to Diego de Mendoza, ambassador to  
Rome.  
Madrid. 31 Jan 1552  
The Indies  
re: the bishops of the Indies; JBM: 1373; Rich 5  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 127r-128v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1552.

**Reel: 2**

**Felipe, Prince of Spain.**

Letter to officials of Cuzco.  
Valladolid. 3 Mar 1538  
Perú  
directing them not to obey orders given by Diego de  
Almagro in Cuzco; B30: V 106-08; Rich 79 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*106v-108r; Year(s) referred  
to: 1538.

**Reel: 27**

**Fernández, Francisco.**

Letter to Luis de Guevara, lieutenant governor and  
captain of Popayán.  
Ancerma. 26 Nov 1546  
New Granada  
re: the imprisonment and death of Jorge Robledo;  
JBM: 1249; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
132r-133r; Year(s) referred to: 1546.

**Reel: 2**

**Fernández, Juan.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Lima. 8 Dec 1555  
Perú  
Account of the disturbances in Perú since the time of  
the death of Antonio de Medoza to the execution of  
Francisco Fernández Girón, and a list of the dead of  
both sides; B31: III 246-71; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*266r-276v; Year(s) referred to:  
1552-1554.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Fernández, Miguel.**

Certification of practices of the Chancery.  
Valladolid. 16 Jan 1773  
Spain  
Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 116r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1773.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernández, Pedro.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Asunción. 28 Jan 1545  
Río de la Plata  
re: the arrival of Pedro de Mendoza and, then, Alvar  
Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, the expeditions of Juan de  
Ayolas, and Domingo de Irla's revolt; JBM: 1194;  
Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 83r-100r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1537-1545.

**Reel: 12**

**Fernando II, King of Spain.**

Letter [fragment] to Pedro Arias de Ávila.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: means of facilitating communications between the  
coast of Darién and the Mar del Sur, and the  
continuation of exploration; B11: XXXIX 325-29;  
JBM: 479; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*69r-69v; Year(s) referred to: 1514.

**Reel: 15**

**Fernando II, King of Spain.**

Letter [fragment] to Pedro Arias de Ávila.  
Valladolid. [2] Aug 1513  
New Granada  
instructions to the latter re: the trip to Castilla de Oro  
and its government; B11: XXXIX 280-98; JBM: 501  
(2, extract); Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*77v-79r; Year(s) referred to: 1513.

**Reel: 15**

**Fernando II, King of Spain.**

Letter to Fray Nicolás de Ovando, governor of the  
Indies.  
Villafranca. 2 June 1506  
The Indies  
re: the death of Cristóbal Colón, and directions to  
attend to the inheritance of the latter's son, Diego  
Colón; B11: XXX 510-11; Rich 10-E (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*1r; Year(s) referred to: 1506.

**Reel: 5**

**Fernando II, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of San Juan.  
Valladolid. 28 July 1513  
The Indies  
"Declaración de las ordenanzas sobre Indios"; B37:  
III 249-51; JBM: 478; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*235r-236v; Year(s) referred to: 1513.

**Reel: 2**

**Fernando II, King of Spain.**

Letter to Pedro Arias de Ávila.  
Valladolid. 27 July 1513  
New Granada  
naming the latter governor of Castilla de Oro and  
captain general of the armada bound there; B11:  
XXXIX 271-79; JBM: 501 (1, extract); Rich 34  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*76r-77v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1513.

**Reel: 15**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Decree.  
Aranjuez. 26 June 1752  
Perú  
re: prisoners and sentencing; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 82r-85v; Year(s) referred to: 1752.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to conde de Alua.  
Aranjuez. 28 Apr 1758  
Perú  
directing that testimony of written ballots not be  
given without permission from the king; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 211r-211v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1758.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de  
Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Aranjuez. 30 June 1751  
Perú  
re: the powers of the latter concerning rents; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 103r-104v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1751.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de  
Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Aranjuez. 29 Apr 1752  
Perú  
re: dispensations for administrators; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 101r-101v; Year(s) referred to:  
1752.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de  
Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Aranjuez. 31 May 1755  
Perú  
re: a lawsuit involving the archbishop of Lima  
against the canonical magistrate, José Martín de  
Poveda; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 47r-  
48v; Year(s) referred to: 1755.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Aranjuez. 11 May 1756  
Perú  
advising that priests should not have professorships or other functions incompatible with ecclesiastical living; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 22r-24v; Year(s) referred to: 1756.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Buen Retiro. 27 Sept 1752  
Perú  
re: the foundation of the faculty of anatomy at the University of Lima, and the appointment of Juan José de Villarreal, Bachiller; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 46r-47r; Year(s) referred to: 1752.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Buen Retiro. 10 Oct 1752  
Perú  
directing Manso not to print papers concerning business pending in court without proper authority; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 18r-19r; Year(s) referred to: 1752.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Buen Retiro. 24 Sept 1754  
Perú  
directing Manso to take inventory of the treasures of the Church; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 6v-7v; Year(s) referred to: 1754.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Buen Retiro. 24 Mar 1754  
Perú  
directing Manso not to permit excesses by the clergy over the Ianacona Indians; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 49r-51v; Year(s) referred to: 1754.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Buen Retiro. 11 May 1755  
Perú  
re: economic conditions; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 152r-154v; Year(s) referred to: 1755.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Buen Retiro. 22 Jan 1755  
Perú  
re: Manso's role in the Church feasts concerning the archbishop of Lima; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 45r-46r; Year(s) referred to: 1755.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Buen Retiro. 18 Jan 1758  
Perú  
re: various excesses committed by some clergymen of the archbishopric of Lima; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 27r-33v; Year(s) referred to: 1758.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
San Lorenzo. 27 Oct 1751  
Perú  
re: pretexts of the missions of the Franciscans; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 43r-44r; Year(s) referred to: 1751.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú.  
Villaviciosa. 15 Nov 1758  
Perú  
recognizing Manso's acumen in not conforming with ordinances of the duque de la Palata which authorized corregidores to file reports concerning the clergy's activities; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 26r-26v; Year(s) referred to: 1758.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to officials of the Indies.  
San Lorenzo. 1 Nov 1750  
The Indies  
directing them not to allow possession of ecclesiastical prebend without the original royal presentation; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 17v-18r; Year(s) referred to: 1750.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to the archbishop of Lima.  
Aranjuez. 28 Mar 1758  
Perú  
re: the latter's authority; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 119r-122v; Year(s) referred to: 1758.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Guatemala.  
Buen Retiro. 14 Mar 1751  
New Spain  
re: immunities; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
207r-209v; Year(s) referred to: 1751.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Quito.  
Aranjuez. 28 Apr 1758  
Perú  
re: the testaments of clergymen; Rich 83 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 210r-210v; Year(s) referred to:  
1758.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Guatemala.  
Buen Retiro. 14 Mar 1751  
New Spain  
re: bulls of Popes Gregorio X and Benedito XIII;  
Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 120r-122v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1751.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

to José Manso de Velasco, viceroy of Perú.  
Buen Retiro. 27 Apr 1758  
Perú  
re: the resolution of various doubts regarding the  
penitentiary prebendary; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 203r-207r; Year(s) referred to: 1758.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Buen Retiro. 10 Aug 1748  
Perú  
re: the tribunal de cuentas; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 176r-177v; Year(s) referred to: 1748.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Buen Retiro. 22 Dec 1753  
Perú  
re: the establishment of a junta de apelación; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 145r-146r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1753.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Buen Retiro. 17 Apr 1753  
The Indies  
re: delegation of authority to the missions; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 44r-44v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1753.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Buen Retiro. 19 May 1754  
New Granada  
re: the second marriage of a nobleman of Santa Fé  
during the lifetime of the first consort; Rich 83  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 42r-43r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1754.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Buen Retiro. 7 Feb 1756  
Perú  
re: appeals and sentencing; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 87r-88v; Year(s) referred to: 1756.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando VI, King of Spain.**

Writ.  
Madrid. 2 Jan 1752  
Perú  
re: jurisdiction of the Alcaldes de Crimen in Los  
Reyes; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 123r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1752.

**Reel: 28**

**Fernando, Colón.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. 1536  
The Indies  
re: the transporting of 4000 Negro slaves to the  
Indies; JBM: 922; Rich 10-P (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 1r-1v; Year(s) referred to: 1536.

**Reel: 5**

**Figuerola, Ludovicus de, Fray.**

Letter to Cardinal Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros.  
Santo Domingo. 22 June 1517  
Hispaniola  
reminding the latter of affairs referred to in prior  
correspondence regarding the Indians, agriculture,  
Negroes, and general pacification; B11: I 281-89;  
JBM: 515; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*183r-186r; Year(s) referred to: 1517.

**Reel: 2**

**Figuerola, Ludovicus de, Fray.**

Letter to Cardinal Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros.  
Santo Domingo. 20 Jan 1517  
Hispaniola  
re: Ludovicus' trip, his first impressions, and his first  
acts of government; B11: I 264-81; JBM: 514; Rich 4  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*175r-182v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1517.

**Reel: 2**



**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Figuerola, Ludovicus de, Fray.**

Letter to Carlos I, king of Spain.  
Española. 10 Jan 1519  
Hispaniola  
complaining about not receiving answers to previous  
correspondence, reporting on a smallpox epidemic,  
and begging mercy for the island; B11: I 366-68;  
JBM: 533; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*203r-203v; Year(s) referred to: 1519.

**Reel: 2**

**Figuerola, Ludovicus de, Fray.**

Letter to Carlos I, king of Spain.  
Santo Domingo. n.d  
Hispaniola  
re: methods of favoring the Indians, the establishment  
of an Audiencia, and Figuerola's desire to visit Puerto  
Rico and return to Spain; B11: I 347-53; Rich 4  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*191r-193v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1518.

**Reel: 2**

**Figuerola, Ludovicus de, Fray.**

Letter to Carlos I, king of Spain.  
Santo Domingo. 18 Jan 1518  
Hispaniola  
re: the Indians and the Repartimiento for residents,  
and the sending of Padre Bernardino in person to the  
king; B11: I 298-304; JBM: 519; Rich 4 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*187r-189v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1518.

**Reel: 2**

**Figuerola, Miguel de, Fray.**

Letter [fragments] to [?].  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
re: his writings on America; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 68r-73v; Year(s) referred to: 155-.

**Reel: 2**

**Figuerola, Rodrigo de, Licentiate.**

Account.  
n.p. n.d  
Caribbean Islands  
re: the islands of the barbarous Carib Indians; B11: I  
379-85; JBM: 539; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*199r-202v; Year(s) referred to: 1519.

**Reel: 2**

**Figuerola, Rodrigo de, Licentiate.**

Letter to officials of Santo Domingo.  
Santo Domingo. 15 July 1521  
Hispaniola  
favoring Esteban de Pasamonte; B11: I 436-37; JBM:  
567 (fragment); Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*237r-237v; Year(s) referred to: 1521.

**Reel: 2**

**Figuerola, Alonso de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 29 July 1541  
New Spain  
re: Figuerola's service in discovering precious rocks  
and other materials; B11: III 530-35; JBM: 1079;  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*131r-132r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1541.

**Reel: 2**

**Flores, José Miguel de.**

Instrucción para reducir a cédulas los libros,  
relaciones, y documentos que pertenecen a la Historia  
de Indias.  
Madrid. 6 July 1767  
Spain  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 173r-181v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1767.

**Reel: 2**

**[Flores?, José Miguel de].**

Reglas que deben observarse en la formación de  
las cédulas que han de servir de materiales a la  
Biblioteca Histórica de Indias.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 181r-182v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1767?.

**Reel: 2**

**Fonseca, Juan Rodríguez de, Bishop of Badajoz  
and García Álvarez.**

Agreement.  
[Badajoz?]. 16 June 1496  
The Indies  
re: the ship, Santa María de Guía; JBM: 442  
(variance in month); Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 75r-75v; Year(s) referred to: 1496.

**Reel: 2**

**Fontaneda, Fernando de Escalante.**

Memoria de las cosas y costa y indios de la  
Florida, que ninguno de cuantos la han costado, no  
lo han sabido declarar.  
n.p. n.d  
Florida  
B11: V 532-48; JBM: 1584; Rich 27 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*148r-154v; Year(s) referred to:  
ca1565.

**Reel: 13**

**Foronda, Valentín de.**

Apuntes ligeros sobre los Estados Unidos.  
Philadelphia. 13 Mar 1804  
United States  
Original; Rich 20-A (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes):  
1r-43r; Year(s) referred to: pre1804.

**Reel: 12**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

[Fragment].

n.p. n.d

New Spain

re: the mines of Zacatecas; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 272r; Year(s) referred to: 1550.

**Reel: 2**

Fragments.

The Indies

Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 245r-247r;

Year(s) referred to: 1482-1702.

**Reel: 2**

Fragments of testimony at a hearing ordered by João III, king of Portugal.

n.p. 1523

Moluccas

re: the discovery of the Moluccas; B44: III 17-39; JBM: 611 (1, extract); Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*78r-83v; Year(s) referred to: 1511-1523.

**Reel: 31**

**[Francisco Núñez], Licentiate, procurador of Fernando Cortés.**

Letter.

n.p. n.d

New Spain

Account of Fernando Cortés' writings about his services as well as damages he suffered, and a general account of New Spain; B11: XIII 5-31; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*259r-270v; Year(s) referred to: 1532.

**Reel: 15**

**Francisco, Fray, of the Monastery of San Isidro del Campo.**

Records [fragments] of burials including that of Fernando Cortés.

n.p. n.d

Spain

Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 123r-124v;

Year(s) referred to: 1547-1562.

**Reel: 15**

**Fuenleal, Sebastián Ramírez de, Bishop of Santo Domingo, president of the Audiencia de México.**

Letter [extract] to Isabel de Portugal, queen of Spain.

México. 3 Nov 1532

New Spain

re: the encomiendas of those absent, means for Christianizing New Spain, corregimientos in Indian villages, various classes of Indians, and a petition that the Indians not be made slaves; B11: XIII 250-61; JBM: 264; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*164r-165v; Year(s) referred to: 1532.

**Reel: 17**

**[Fuenleal?, Sebastian Ramírez de], Bishop of Santo Domingo.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

n.p. n.d

Hispaniola

re: treatment of the Indians; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 232r-234v; Year(s) referred to: 1532.

**Reel: 2**

**Galvão, Antonio.**

Letter [extract] to Catarina, queen of Portugal.

n.p. [1529]

Moluccas/New Spain

re: spices and the loss of two Spanish ships; Spanish translation from the Portuguese; JBM: 633 (extract); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 273r-274v; Year(s) referred to: 1529.

**Reel: 15**

**Gálvez, Diego Alejandro de.**

Letter to Juan Manuel de Santander.

Sevilla. 30 Nov 1766

Spain

re: various unpublished documents in Spanish libraries; Original; Rich 10-G (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-1v; Year(s) referred to: 1766.

**Reel: 5**

**Gálvez, Diego Alejandro de.**

Letter to Juan Manuel de Santander y Zarilla.

Sevilla. 19 Dec 1764

Spain/The Indies

re: documents in Spanish libraries that relate to the Indies; Original; Rich 10-N (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-2r; Year(s) referred to: 1764.

**Reel: 5**

**Gálvez, José de, marqués de Sonora.**

Letter to the archbishop of Santa Fé.

El Pardo. 21 Jan 1782

New Granada

re: disorders in the latter's province; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 178v-179v; Year(s) referred to: 1782.

**Reel: 28**

**Gálvez, José de, marqués de Sonora.**

Letter to the archbishop of Santa Fé.

El Pardo. 21 Jan 1782

New Granada

re: the pardon of Antonio Monsalve and Francillo; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 180v-181r; Year(s) referred to: 1782.

**Reel: 28**

**Gálvez, José de, marqués de Sonora.**

Letter to the Audiencia y Chancillería de Santa Fé.

El Pardo. 21 Jan 1782

New Granada

re: disturbances in the latter's province; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 180r-180v; Year(s) referred to: 1782.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Gálvez, José de, marqués de Sonora, visitador general.**

Letter to Antonio Bucareli y Ursúa.  
México. 31 Dec 1771  
New Spain  
Account of New Spain, prepared by order of Carlos III, king of Spain; B22: 5-153; Rich 59 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*137r-274v; Year(s) referred to: pre1771.

**Reel: 21**

**Gama, Antonio de la, Licentiate.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Cuzco. 10 Mar 1539  
Perú  
re: Gama's intention to make peace between Francisco Pizarro and Diego de Almagro, and the death of Almagro; B43: 306-09; JBM: 1013; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*132r-135r; Year(s) referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 28**

**Gamboa, [?] and Sarría, Nicolás, Licentiate.**

Testimony in the case against Martín Cortés.  
n.p. n.d.  
Spain/New Spain  
JBM: 258; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 113r-117r; Year(s) referred to: ca1568.

**Reel: 2**

**García, Diego.**

Memoria de la navegación que hice este viaje en la parte del Mar Océano desde que salí de la ciudad de Coruña, que allí me fue entregada el armada por los oficiales de Su Majestad que fue en el año de 1526.

n.p. n.d.  
Río de la Plata  
B4: I 58-87; JBM: 657; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*39r-43v; Year(s) referred to: 1526-1527.

**Reel: 12**

**Garrote, Bartolomé Antonio.**

Manifiesto en que se demuestra que las armadas y flotas de Nueva España y Tierra Firme han salido de estos reinos para América todos los años sucesivamente desde él de 1580 hata 1699.  
Sevilla. 11 Nov 1784

The Indies  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 262r-267r; Year(s) referred to: 1580-1699.

**Reel: 2**

**Gasca, Pedro de la.**

Account of expenses in Perú.  
n.p. n.d.  
Perú  
JBM: 243; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 49r-54v; Year(s) referred to: 1548?.

**Reel: 27**

**Gasca, Pedro de la.**

Account of the defeat of Gonzalo Pizarro and his followers.

n.p. n.d.  
Perú  
JBM: 1278; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 242r-243v; Year(s) referred to: 1548.

**Reel: 28**

**Gasca, Pedro de la.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Cuzco. 5 May 1548  
Perú  
re: the former's captains, and the routing of Gonzalo Pizarro; B10: IL 351-58; JBM: 241; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*41r-45r; Year(s) referred to: 1548.

**Reel: 27**

**Gasca, Pedro de la.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Juaja. 28 Dec 1547  
Perú  
requesting to be named viceroy of Perú; B10: IL 328-29; JBM:235; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*31v-32v; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Gasca, Pedro de la.**

Letter to Gonzalo Pizarro.  
Juaja. 26 Dec 1547  
Perú  
Gasca's vindicating himself, accusing Pizarro, and defending Blasco Núñez Vela; B10: IL 260-76; JBM: 234; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*18r-31r; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Gasca, Pedro de la.**

Letter to Gonzalo Pizarro.  
Panamá. 5 Feb 1547  
Perú  
reiterating what he had already written through Pedro Fernández Paniagua de Loaisa and entreating Pizarro to step down from the governorship of Perú, held against the will of Carlos V, emperor; B10: IL 51-52; JBM: 228; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*5r-6r; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Gasca, Pedro de la.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Tobaga. 12 Apr 1547  
Perú  
re: the mission of Pedro Fernández Paniagua de Loaisa to Gonzalo Pizarro, Nicaragua, and the departure of Gasca's armada for Perú; B10: IL 83-86; JBM: 229; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*6r-8r; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Gasca, Pedro de la.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Tumbez. 11 Aug 1547  
Perú

re: his difficulties in navigating to Perú, comments about Pedro Fernández Paniagua y Loaisa, the state of Perú, and the general uprising; B10: IL 165-230; JBM: 1251; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*87r-116r; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Gasca, Pedro de la.**

Letter to the residents of Perú.  
Panamá. 26 Nov 1546  
Perú

requesting peace among them, advising of his inability to continue his journey to Perú at that time, and informing them of the powers granted him; B10: IL 18-21; JBM: 227; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*3r-5r; Year(s) referred to: 1546.

**Reel: 27**

**Gasca, Pedro de la, Licentiate.**

Letter to Gonzalo Pizarro.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú

advising the latter to cease his pretensions and seek the clemency of Carlos V, emperor; B10: IL 347-50; JBM: 239; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*37v-40r; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**[Gasca?, Pedro de la].**

Account of a journey by sea to Perú.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú

Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 75r-86v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**[Gasca?, Pedro de la].**

Account of discoveries in and the extension of Perú, and expeditions in the Pacific.

n.p. n.d  
Perú

JBM: 242; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 45r-48r; Year(s) referred to: 1552?.

**Reel: 27**

**[Gasca?, Pedro de la].**

Repartimiento of Guainarima.  
Cuzco. 16 Aug 1548  
Perú

B12: XIII 115-24 (incomplete); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*30v-45v; Year(s) referred to: 1548.

**Reel: 28**

**Gaviria, Miguel de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
Cuba

re: matters not covered by higher officials, namely, poor conditions and treatment of the Indians, and activities involving various armadas; JBM: 744; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 248r-249v; Year(s) referred to: 1532.

**Reel: 2**

**Geronomite Fathers.**

Letter to Cardinal Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros.  
Sevilla. 18 Oct 1516  
The Indies

re: their arrival in Sevilla, and the prohibition of slave trade in the Indies; B11: VII 391-93; JBM: 506; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*171r-171v; Year(s) referred to: 1516.

**Reel: 2**

**Girón, Francisco Fernández.**

Letter to the Cabildo de Arquipa.  
Cuzco. 2 Dec 1553  
Perú

defending his motives for the uprising and describing his assault on the home of Alonso de Loaisa; JBM: 1407 (variance in month); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 327r-328v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Girón, Francisco Fernández.**

Writ.  
Cuzco. 2 Dec 1553  
Perú

re: taxation in support of his war; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 298r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**[Gómara? Francisco López de].**

De rebus gestis Ferdinandi Cortesii.  
n.p. [1552?]  
New Spain

B23: I 309-56; JBM: 1611; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*163r-186r; Year(s) referred to: 1485-1519.

**Reel: 15**

**Góngora, Bartolomé de.**

Lista y copia verosímil de los muy esforsados conquistadores que conzelo ardentísimo derramaron su sangre en la santa conquista de esta Nueva España y gran ciudad de México.

n.p. 8 Feb 1632  
New Spain

JBM: 68; Rich 47 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 213r-239v; Year(s) referred to: post1520.

**Reel: 18**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Góngora, Bartolomé de.**

"Octava maravilla" [fragments].  
n.p. 1628[?]  
New Spain  
verse re: the antiquities and conquest of New Spain;  
JBM: 67; Rich 47 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
189r-212v; Year(s) referred to: post1520.

**Reel: 18**

**[González, Martín].**

Letter to [the Council of the Indies].  
Asunción. 25 Apr 1546  
Río de la Plata  
re: the struggle for power in the province; JBM: 962;  
Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 54r-59r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1546.

**Reel: 12**

**González, Martín.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.  
Asunción. 25 June 1556  
Río de la Plata  
re: injustices to the inhabitants; JBM: 963 (variance  
in year); Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 75r-  
82v; Year(s) referred to: 1545-1556.

**Reel: 12**

**Governors of Spain.**

Letter to Francisco Garay.  
Burgos. [4 June] 1521  
New Spain  
granting him license to populate the province of  
Amichil(?) on the coast of the Gulf of Mexico; B11:  
II 558-67, XXXIX 514-26; JBM: 570; Rich 5 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*78r-79r; Year(s) referred to:  
1521.

**Reel: 2**

**Grajales, Francisco López de Medoza.**

Relacion de la jornada de Pedro Menéndez [de  
Avilés].  
n.p. n.d  
Florida  
B11: III 441-79; JBM: 1486; Rich 27 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*101r-123v; Year(s) referred to:  
1565.

**Reel: 13**

**Granada, Cabildo de, Nicaragua.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Granada, Nicaragua. 24 Nov 1544  
New Spain  
re: the poor government of Francisco de Castañeda  
and Rodrigo de Contreras; B11: VII 555-73; JBM:  
1168; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*251r-  
256v; Year(s) referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 15**

**Guerra, Cristóbal.**

Letter to Alvaro de Portugal, president of the  
Council of the Indies.  
Sevilla. 28 Sept 1503  
Spain  
re: the conditions of their agreement and Guerra's  
status compared to other discoverers; B11: II 522-26;  
XXXIX 48-53; JBM 456; Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*155r-156r; Year(s) referred to: 1503.

**Reel: 10**

**Guevara, Contreras de, Licentiate.**

List of accusations against Martín Cortés,  
Marqués del Valle.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain/New Spain  
JBM: 254; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
109r-110r; Year(s) referred to: ca1568.

**Reel: 2**

**Guevara, Contreras de, Licentiate.**

Petition of sequestration of goods, in the case  
against Martín Cortés.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain/New Spain  
JBM: 255; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 110r;  
Year(s) referred to: ca1568.

**Reel: 2**

**Guevara, Diego Ladrón de, Bishop of Panamá.**

Letter [pastoral].  
Panamá. 15 Oct 1692  
New Spain  
Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 159r-  
177r; Year(s) referred to: 1692.

**Reel: 3**

**Guevara, Luis de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santa Fé. 13 Feb 1547  
New Granada  
re: Sebastián de Benalcázar, Jorge Robledo, the  
Residencia of Miguel Díaz Armandáriz, and the  
government of Popayán; JBM: 1247; Rich 4 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 134r-138v; Year(s) referred to:  
1547.

**Reel: 2**

**Guevara, Luis de.**

Letter to Felipe II, prince of Spain.  
Tunja. 22 Nov 1547  
New Granada  
re: the joining of influence of Sebastian de  
Benalcázar and Pedro de la Gasca against Gonzalo  
Pizarro, Guevara's fear of Pizarro, and a petition for  
new jurisdiction in Antioquia; JBM: 1248 (extract);  
Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 139r-139v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 2**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Guillestigui, Gabriel de, Fray, comisario of Perú,  
of the Order of San Francisco.**

response to the orders given to the Jesuits in  
Paraguay.  
Buenos Aires. n.d  
Río de la Plata  
[leaf 248r]; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
248v-249v; Year(s) referred to: ca1663.

**Reel: 3**

**Guillestigui, Gabriel de, Fray, of the Order of San  
Francisco.**

Letter to Padre André de Rada.  
Santa Fé. 12 Oct 1663  
Río de la Plata  
re: missions in Paraguay; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 249v-250r; Year(s) referred to: 1663.

**Reel: 3**

**Guirior, Manuel de, Viceroy of Perú.**

Letter to Agustín de Jáuregui.  
Lima. 23 Aug 1780  
Perú  
Guirior's account of his government to his successor ;  
With table of contents and appendixes; Rich 72  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-183r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1776-1780.

**Reel: 25**

**Gutiérrez, Felipe.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Cuzco. 10 Feb 1539  
Perú  
re: Gutiérrez' coming to Perú from Nicaragua to  
assist in quelling the uprising, and the futile attempt  
to bring peace between Francisco Pizarro and Diego  
de Almagro; B11: III 88-92; JBM: 1009; Rich 82  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*145r-146v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 28**

**Gutiérrez, Felipe.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Cuzco. 30 Dec 1540  
Perú  
re: shortcomings in the government and the treatment  
of the Indians, crime, false reports, etc., and the need  
for an Audiencia; B11: III 202-04; JBM: 1010; Rich  
82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*147r-147v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1540.

**Reel: 28**

**Guzmán, Antonio Téllez de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Sevilla. 5 May 1536  
Perú  
re: the relationship between Francisco Pizarro and  
Diego de Almagro; B43: 204-05; JBM: 954; Rich 82  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*109r-110r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1536.

**Reel: 28**

**Guzmán, Francisco Antonio de Fuentes y.**

Recordación Florida, discurso historial, natural,  
material, militar, y político del reino de Guatemala.  
Guatemala. 1690  
New Spain  
B21: I-II; JBM: 62; Rich 38 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*1r-334v; Year(s) referred to: pre1492-  
ca1686.

**Reel: 17**

**Guzmán, Nuño de.**

Account of his services as governor of Panuco.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
B40: XIV 166-94; JBM: 865; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*141r-157v; Year(s) referred to:  
1525.

**Reel: 2**

**Guzmán, Nuño de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Omitlán. 8 July 1530  
New Spain  
re: Mechoacán, Jalisco, and Tepic; B11: XIII 356-93;  
JBM: 745; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*179r-200r; Year(s) referred to: 1530.

**Reel: 2**

**Guzmán, Nuño de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Valle de Banderas. 8 June 1535  
New Spain  
complaining of Fernando Cortés' encroachment upon  
the territory under Guzmán's jurisdiction; B11: XIII  
445-49; JBM: 878; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*209r-210v; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 2**

**Guzmán, Nuño de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Valles de la Nueva Galicia. 10 Mar 1534  
New Spain  
re: Guzmán's various conquests, and a request to be  
compensated; B11: XIII 436-42; Rich 3 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*201r-204r; Year(s) referred  
to: 1534.

**Reel: 2**

**Guzmán, Nuño de.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Compostela. 23 July 1534  
New Spain  
in defense of his services; JBM: 863; Rich 3 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 205r-208v; Year(s) referred to:  
1534.

**Reel: 2**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Guzmán, Nuño de.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Valles de Banderas. 7 June 1535  
New Spain  
complaining of how Fernando Cortés overran  
Guzmán's government; B11: VIII 414-17; JBM: 749;  
Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*254v-256r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 2**

**Helguero, Manuel de.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 3 Sept 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 127r-147v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Helguero, Manuel de, director of the Real Mina.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 27 Apr 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 110r-110v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Heredia, Pedro de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
[Catagena]. n.d  
New Granada  
re: events in Cartagena since Heredia's arrival; JBM:  
971; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 111r-114v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1537.

**Reel: 2**

**Herll, Vido.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
Moluccas/China  
plans for agreement concerning Fucares' discovery of  
territories between the Strait of Magellan and China;  
B31: III 221-25; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*279r-281r; Year(s) referred to: 1530.

**Reel: 23**

**Herll, Vido.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
Moluccas/China  
plans for agreement; re: Fucares' discovery of  
territories between the Strait of Magellan and China;  
B31: III 225-30; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*275v-278v; Year(s) referred to: 1531-  
1532.

**Reel: 23**

**Herll, Vido.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
Moluccas/China  
plans for agreement concerning the German Fucares'  
discovery of territories between the Strait of  
Magellan and China; B31: III 231-38; Rich 64-A  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*271r-275r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1531-1532.

**Reel: 23**

**Herrera, [Antonio de].**

Inventory of documents.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
re: Pedro Arias de Ávila, Vasco Núñez de Balboa,  
and Bartolomé de las Casas; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 79r-81r; Year(s) referred: 1513-1541.

**Reel: 15**

**Herrera, [Antonio de].**

Summary of books and documents extracted from  
San Gregorio de Valladolid.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada/New Spain  
re: Pedro Arias de Ávila; Numbers in the margin  
probably refer to books of Fray Bartolomé de las  
Casas; JBM: 483; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 70r-75r; Year(s) referred to: 1513-1525.

**Reel: 15**

**Herrerias, Dionisio de Alsedo y.**

Reales órdenes del señor Don Felipe V para evitar  
el trato ilícito con extranjeros por las costas de sus  
dominios en las Indias occidentales, y Descripción de  
las extensiones, situaciones y distancias de las costas  
de la América Meridional, ... y Estado general del  
reino de Tierra Firme con el dilatado curso y  
progresos de las pesquisas que se despacharon y  
actuaron en la ciudad de Panamá, ... el año de 1749.  
Madrid. 30 Sept 1761

The Indies  
Original, with appendixes; Rich 99 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 140r-243v; Year(s) referred to: 1749.

**Reel: 32**

Historia natural del sitio, fertilidad y calidad de las  
islas y indios de Visayas, compuesto por el Padre  
Francisco Ignacio Alcina de la Compañía de Jesús  
después de más de treinta y tres años en ella y entre  
ellos de ministerio, año de 1668.

Islas de Viscaya. 1669

Visayan Islands

Francisco Ignacio Alcina; Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 132r-349r; Year(s) referred to: 1632-1667.

**Reel: 31**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Hoz, Pedro Sancho de.**

Account of the ransom of Chief Atahualpa.  
Cajamarca. 26 June 1533  
Perú  
B26: I 3-8 (documents, incomplete); Rich 82 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*24r-30r; Year(s) referred to:  
1533.

**Reel: 28**

**Hoz, Pedro Sancho de.**

Revocation of a provision given by Francisco  
Pizarro as a consequence of Sancho's not having  
complied with the terms of an arrangement with  
Captain Pedro de Valdivia pertaining to explorations  
in the provinces of New Extremadura.  
Ancerma. 12 Aug 1540  
Perú  
B31: VIII 32-36 (date varies); Rich 25 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*249r-251v; Year(s) referred to:  
1540.

**Reel: 12**

**Huancavelica, Cabildo y Regimiento de.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 30 Apr 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 104r-109r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Huancavelica, Cabildo y Regimiento de.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 26 Aug 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 157r-160v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Huidobro, José, lieutenant of Joaquín Benito  
Medina.**

Certification of military honors.  
Mexico. 26 Feb 1788  
New Spain  
Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 156r-158r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1788.

**Reel: 28**

**Hurbina, Iñigo de Bricuela.**

Visita de las islas y reino de la Gran Canaria.  
n.p. [1650?]  
Canary Islands  
Original, with colored maps, drawings, and plans;  
Rich 94 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-38r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1650?.

**Reel: 31**

**Ibáñez, Gaspar Urquiza.**

Letter to V. D. y C. [?].  
Lima. 23 Nov 1780  
Perú  
re: activities of the missions; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 182r-183v; Year(s) referred to: 1780.

**Reel: 28**

Ink wash drawings of four stone sculptures of devils  
of Hispaniola.  
n.p. n.d  
Hispaniola  
described (Rich 4, leaves 211r-212v) as: the spirit of  
fertility, an ugly monkey in a sitting position, holding  
a cheekbone, made of darkened stone seemingly  
mixed with silver, and found in a cave in Cotui; the  
spirit of the home, a woman with rent and  
unsymmetric eyes and a deformed throat, made of  
black and blue stone, and found in the hills of Santa  
Cruz (de la Vega); the spirit of the sea, a small figure  
of a frog with a very disproportioned human head  
(mask?) covering almost its entire body, made of  
white stone, and found in Monte Cristi; and the spirit  
of rain (a bust), shaped like a pestle, with a narrow  
face and eyes looking to the sky, made of green  
stone, and found in Santiago; JBM: 1601; Rich 4  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 209r-211r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1749.

**Reel: 2**

Inscription on the gravestone of Fernando Colón.  
Spain  
Rich 10-R (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 2r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 5**

Inventory of various letters of João III, king of  
Portugal.  
n.p. n.d  
Moluccas  
B44 (passim); Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*93r-99v; Year(s) referred to: 1522-1548.

**Reel: 31**

Inventory of various letters of João III, king of  
Portugal.  
n.p. n.d  
Moluccas  
B44 (passim); Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*88r-91v; Year(s) referred to: 1520-1524.

**Reel: 31**

Inventory of various letters of João III, king of  
Portugal.  
n.p. n.d  
Moluccas  
B44 (passim); Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*102r-107v; Year(s) referred to: 1524-1544.

**Reel: 31**

**Ixtlilxochitl, Fernando de Alva.**

Historia Chichimeca.  
n.p. [1611?]  
New Spain  
B27: IX 205-316; Rich 58 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): Part Two: \*\*1r-230r; Year(s) referred to:  
pre1611.

**Reel: 21**



**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Ixtlilxochitl, Fernando de Alva.**

Relaciones de Fernando de Alva Ixtlilxochitl.  
n.p. [1608?]  
New Spain  
[incomplete; relación numbers vary]; B27: IX 321-468 (incomplete); Rich 58 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): Part One: \*\*1r-255r; Year(s) referred to: pre1608.

**Reel: 21**

**Jaque, Miguel de.**

Viaje de las Indias Orientales y Occidentales, en el cual se trata de la jornada que hicieron los españoles que residen en las Islas Filipinas del Poniente a los reinos de Camboja, y lo que en ellos y en los de la Cochinchina les sucedió.

n.p. 1606  
Philippines/The Indies  
Rich 9 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 229r-316r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1606.

**Reel: 4**

**Jaramillo, Juan.**

Account of the expedition of Francisco Vázquez de Coronado to Cibola and Quivira.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
B11: XIV 304-17; JBM: 1107; Rich 34 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*333r-339v; Year(s) referred to: 1542.

**Reel: 15**

**Javier, Francisco.**

Letter to members of the Company of Jesus in Rome.  
Cochim. 20 Jan 1548  
Moluccas  
re: his mission in the Moluccas and information gathered about Japan; B48: I 534-49; JBM: 1273;  
Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*72r-77v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1548.

**Reel: 31**

**Jesús, Maria de.**

Lawsuit against Diego Colón y Portugal.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain  
Rich 10-K (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-4v;  
Year(s) referred to: ca1600.

**Reel: 5**

**Jiménez, Abad Pedro.**

Letter to Francisco de Eraso.  
Rome. 30 May 1559  
The Indies  
re: the causes for the reduction of the number of bishops sent to the Indies, and a possible remedy;  
JBM: 1523 (1); Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 118r-118v; Year(s) referred to: 1559.

**Reel: 2**

**[Jiménez?, Pedro].**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
responding to the latter's letter of 1 Nov [n.y.] regarding the reduction of the number of bishops sent to the Indies; JBM: 1523 (2); Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 119r-120r; Year(s) referred to: 1559?.

**Reel: 2**

**[Jiménez?, Pedro].**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.  
Rome. 30 May 1559  
The Indies  
responding to the latter's letter of 1 Nov [n.y.] regarding the reduction of the number of bishops sent to the Indies; JBM: 1523 (3); Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 120v; Year(s) referred to: 1559.

**Reel: 2**

**Juaja, Cabildo de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Juaja. 20 July 1534  
Perú  
re: the conquest of Cuzco and Pedro de Alvarado's arrival at Puerto Viejo; B11: XLII 114-31; JBM: 867;  
Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*65r-70v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 28**

**Junient, Manuel Amat y.**

Noticias sacadas de varios autores, históricos, físicos, y sistemáticos del continente de la Nueva España, desde los países septentrionales hasta la unión de estos con la China, Tartaria, y Japón.  
n.p. 1754  
The Indies/The Orient  
Rich 32 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-80r;  
Year(s) referred to: pre1754.

**Reel: 14**

**Labazares, Guido de.**

Account of the ports and bays on the coast of Florida discovered for the security of the inhabitants.  
México. 1 Feb 1559  
Florida  
JBM: 1522 (1); Rich 27 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 163r-166v; Year(s) referred to: 1558.

**Reel: 13**

**Landazuri, Tomás de.**

Noticia de los minerales de oro y plata que contienen las provincias del reino de la Nueva España con expresión de los nombres de las minas principales y del estado en que actualmente se hallan.  
Madrid. 1 Feb 1764  
New Spain  
Rich 9 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 466r-498v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1764.

**Reel: 4**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Lastiri, Juan Francisco de.**

Letter to Carlos III, king of Spain.  
Madrid. 30 May 1774  
The Indies  
"Representación que en el año de 1774 se hizo al Rey  
Nuestro Señor Don Carlos III sobre el exceso de las  
pruebas de los Americanos, para cruzarse en las  
órdenes militares"; Rich 41 (quarto); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 89r-119r; Year(s) referred to: 1774.  
**Reel: 17**

**Ledezma, Juan José.**

Respuesta a los tres nuevos reparos que ocasionó  
la certificación de los Oficiales Reales de la Casa[?]  
de Durango.  
México. 1 Mar 1742  
New Spain  
Rich 49 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 70r-80r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1741-1742.  
**Reel: 19**

**León, Pedro de Cieza de.**

Tercero libro de las guerras civiles del Perú, el  
cual se llama la guerra de Quito.  
Sevilla. 1553?  
Perú  
B8: (chapters 1-53 only); Rich 71 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*1r-424v; Year(s) referred to: 1543-  
1548.  
**Reel: 25**

**Leonardo, Antonio González de.**

Report on papers presented by Juan Fernando  
Pizarro.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 248; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
247r-264v; Year(s) referred to: ca1626.  
**Reel: 27**

Letter Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa to Felipe II, king  
of Spain.  
Cuzco. 4 Mar 1572  
Perú  
re: Sarmiento's services, and events in the expedition  
of Alvarado de Mendoza; Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 122r-127r; Year(s) referred to: 1572.  
**Reel: 31**

Letters [fragments] sent to Carlos V, emperor.  
Perú  
re: the services of Francisco Pizarro and Diego de  
Almagro; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-  
10v; Year(s) referred to: 1526-1531.  
**Reel: 28**

**Loaisa, Jerónimo de, Archbishop of Lima.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Los Reyes. 22 Mar 1552  
Perú  
re: a recent synod, and administering the Indians;  
JBM: 1375; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
277r-277v; Year(s) referred to: 1552.  
**Reel: 28**

**Loaisa, Jerónimo de, Archbishop of Los Reyes.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Cañas sobre el río Lunaguna. 1 Apr 1554  
Perú  
re: the rebellion of Francisco Fernández Girón; B11:  
III 233-42; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*361r-364r; Year(s) referred to: 1554.  
**Reel: 28**

**Loaisa, Jerónimo de, Archbishop of Los Reyes.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Chincha. 12 Apr 1554  
Perú  
re: the fall of Pablo de Meneses, due to treason, the  
plight of Francisco Fernández Girón; and economic  
difficulties; B11: III 242-46; JBM: 1438; Rich 82  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*359r-360v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1554.  
**Reel: 28**

**Loaisa, Jerónimo de, Archbishop of Los Reyes.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Los Reyes. 11 Apr 1553  
Perú  
re: the murder of Pedro de Inojosa by Sebastián de  
Castilla, Juan Remón's loyalty to the crown, and  
Alonso de Alvarado's efforts to bring justice to the  
traitors; JBM: 1405; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 338r-339r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.  
**Reel: 28**

**Loarca, Miguel de, governor of the Philippines.**

Tratado de las islas Filipinas, en que se contiene  
todas las islas y poblaciones que están reducidas al  
servicio de la Magestad Real del Rey Don Felipe,  
Nuestro Señor, y las poblaciones que están fundadas  
de españoles, y la manera del gobierno de españoles  
y naturales, con algunas condiciones de los Indios y  
morosos[?] de esta isla.  
Real Consejo de las Indias. 1580  
Philippines  
JBM: 116; Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
49r-71v; Year(s) referred to: 1580.  
**Reel: 31**

**López, [Pedro?].**

Información recibido en el Cuzco.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
authorized by Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; JBM: 1623;  
Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 55r-62v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1543.  
**Reel: 2**

**López, Tomás.**

Letter [fragment] to [the Council of the Indies?].  
n.p. 10 Jan 1558  
New Granada  
re: the Audiencia; JBM: 1518; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 151r-151v; Year(s) referred to: 1558.  
**Reel: 2**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**López, Tomás, Licentiate.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Santa Fé. 20 Dec 1557  
New Granada  
Account of what he witnessed while travelling  
between Guatemala and Santa Fé; JBM: 1517; Rich 4  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 143r-150v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1557.

**Reel: 2**

**Luque, Fernando de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Panamá. 20 Oct 1532  
Perú  
re: the departure of Diego Almagro with aid for Perú,  
Fernando Pizarro as the cause of discord, the salary  
of the clergy, the population of Peru, etc.; B11: XLII  
63-68; JBM: 774; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*20r-21v; Year(s) referred to: 1532.

**Reel: 28**

**Magallanes, Fernando.**

Descripción de los reinos, costas, puertos y islas  
que hay en el Mar de la India Oriental desde el Cabo  
de Buena Esperanza hasta la China, de los usos y  
costumbres de sus naturales, su gobierno, religión,  
comercio y navegación, y de los frutos y efectos que  
producen aquellas vastas regiones con otras noticias  
muy curiosas.

n.p. n.d  
The Orient  
Rich 9 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-107v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1519-1521.

**Reel: 4**

**Magallanes, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos I, king of Spain.  
Sevilla. 24 Oct 1518  
Spain  
re: the cost of Magallanes' armada and the opposition  
of the Asistente de Sevilla; B11: XXXVI 449-54;  
JBM: 521; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*28r-29v; Year(s) referred to: 1518.

**Reel: 2**

**Maldonado, Melchor, Bishop of Tucumán.**

Letter to Alejandro VII, pope.  
[Tucumán?]. 1658  
Río de la Plata  
re: the Company of Jesus in Paraguay; Original; Rich  
6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 290r-291v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1658.

**Reel: 3**

**Maldonado, Melchor, Bishop of Tucumán.**

Letter to Fray Bernardino de Cárdenas, bishop of  
Paraguay.  
n.p. n.d  
Río de la Plata  
responding to the latter's letter of 3 Jan 1645 [leaves  
252r-254v]; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
261r-262v; Year(s) referred to: 1645.

**Reel: 3**

**Maldonado, Melchor, Bishop of Tucumán.**

Letter to Inocencio X, pope.  
[Cordoba?] de Tucumán. 13 Mar 1653  
Río de la Plata  
re: conditions in the bishop's diocese; Rich 6 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 288r-288v; Year(s) referred to:  
1653.

**Reel: 3**

**Manuel I, King of Portugal.**

Letter to the Catholic Kings.  
n.p. 1499  
Brazil  
re: the discovery of Brazil; Rich 11-10 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-4r; Year(s) referred to:  
pre1499.

**Reel: 5**

**Manuel I, King of Portugal.**

Letter to the Catholic Kings.  
Santarem. 29 July 1501  
The Indies  
re: the voyage of Pedro Alvarez Cabral; B11:  
XXXVIII 494-507; JBM: 431; Rich 17 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*140r-143r; Year(s) referred  
to: 1501.

**Reel: 10**

**Manzanedo, Bernardino de, Fray.**

Letter to Carlos I, king of Spain.  
Valladolid. 18 Feb 1518  
The Indies  
re: the improvement of the government, based on  
Manzanedo's experience in the Indies; B11: XI 298-  
321, XXXIV 287-319; JBM: 426 (59, extract); Rich  
4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*195r-198v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1518.

**Reel: 2**

**Maraver, Gómez.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 1 June 1544  
New Spain  
protesting the new ordinances of 1543 about the  
treatment of the Indians and the prohibition of the  
encomiendas, and defending the practice of making  
slaves of rebellious Indians; B11: VIII 199-212;  
JBM: 1164; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*185r-189v; Year(s) referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 17**

**Maraver, Gómez.**

Letter to Felipe, prince of Spain.  
México. 1 June 1544  
New Spain  
petitioning the latter's intervention with Carlos V,  
emperor, regarding the perpetuity of New Spain;  
B11: XI 159-60; JBM: 1165; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*190r; Year(s) referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 17**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Marcha, Fernando Martínez de la, Licentiate.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Compostela. 18 Feb 1551  
New Spain  
re: the arrival of the Audiencia in Compostela; JBM:  
1349; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 264r-  
271v; Year(s) referred to: 1551.  
**Reel: 2**

**Marcha, Fernando Martínez de la, Licentiate.**

Memoria de los pos.[?] de Culiacán.  
n.p. n.d.  
New Spain  
JBM: 1351; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
273r; Year(s) referred to: ca1550.  
**Reel: 2**

**[Marmolejo], Alonso de Góngora.**

Historia de todas las cosas que han acaecido en el  
reino de Chile, y de los que han gobernado, vicios y  
virtudes que han tenido desde el año de 1536 que lo  
descubrió el Adelantado Don Diego de Almagro  
hasta el año de 1575 que lo gobierna el Doctor  
Saravia.  
Santiago. 16 Dec 1575  
Perú  
B2: CXXXI 77-224; Rich 26 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*1r-279r +4 leaves notes; Year(s)  
referred to: 1536-1575.  
**Reel: 13**

**Marroquín, Francisco, Bishop of Guatemala.**

Instructions to his clergymen.  
Santiago de Guatemala. 12 Jan 1558  
New Spain  
re: treatment of the Indians in economic matters;  
B11: IV 130-36; JBM: 1521; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*25r-27r; Year(s) referred to: 1558.  
**Reel: 2**

**Martínez, Henrico, astrologer and cosmographer.**

Report on the similarities between the vassals of  
Polonia and the Indians of New Spain.  
n.p. n.d.  
New Spain/Polonia  
JBM: 252 (22, extract); Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 108r-108v; Year(s) referred to: n.d.  
**Reel: 2**

**Master Juan [?].**

Account of his shipwreck and eight years on  
Serrana Bank.  
n.p. [1537?]  
Serrana Bank  
B11: X 57-65; JBM: 702; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*11r-13r; Year(s) referred to: 1528-1535.  
**Reel: 28**

**Matiencos, Juan de.**

Gobierno del Perú, con todas las cosas  
pertenecientes a él y a su historia.  
La Plata. 1567?  
Perú  
B30; Rich 74 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-  
336r; Year(s) referred to: pre1567.  
**Reel: 25**

**Medel, Tomás López.**

Tratado cuyo título es de los tres elementos, aire,  
agua, y tierra, en que se trata de las cosas que en cada  
de ellos acerca de las Occidentales Indias, naturaleza,  
engendra, y produce comunes con las de acá, y  
particulares de aquel Nuevo Mundo.  
n.p. [post1565]  
The Indies  
JBM: 286; Rich 16 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-  
159v; Year(s) referred to: pre1565.  
**Reel: 10**

**[Medoza, Juan González de, Fray].**

Itinerario de lo que Fray Martín Ignacio del orden  
descalzo del S. P. S. Francisco vió y entendió del  
mundo desde que salió de San Lucar de Barrameda  
hasta que restituyó a la ciudad de Lisboa.  
n.p. 1585  
China  
JBM: 296; Rich 9 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
173r-228r; Year(s) referred to: 1585.  
**Reel: 4**

**Members of the Dominican Order.**

Letter to [Fernando II?], king of Spain.  
Santo Domingo. 4 June 1516  
Hispaniola  
re: activities of the clergy; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 155r-170v; Year(s) referred to: 1516.  
**Reel: 2**

**Members of the Dominican Order.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Teculutlán. 5 July 1545  
New Spain  
re: the pacification of Teculutlán; JBM: 1198; Rich  
34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 264r-265v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1545.  
**Reel: 15**

**Members of the Dominican Order.**

Letter to Licentiate Francisco Tello de Sandoval,  
visitador.  
México. 5 May 1544  
New Spain  
re: the Indian villages under the encomienda, and  
Fray Diego de la Cruz; B11: VII 532-42; JBM: 1161;  
Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*191r-194v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1544.  
**Reel: 17**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Members of the Franciscan Order.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Guatitán. 17 Nov 1532  
New Spain  
re: the Indians, their temples, idolatries, human sacrifices, etc.; JBM: 602; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 151r-154v; Year(s) referred to: pre1532.  
**Reel: 17**

**Members of the Franciscan Order.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 31 July 1533  
New Spain  
petitioning for the freeing of native slaves; B40: III 97-100; JBM: 813; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*166r-169r; Year(s) referred to: 1533.  
**Reel: 17**

**Members of the Franciscan Order.**

Letter to Licentiate Francisco Tello de Sandoval, visitador.  
México. 15 May 1544  
New Spain  
re: the encomiendas of the Indians, and Fray Martinus de Hojacastro, comissaurius generalis; B11: VII 526-32; JBM: 1162; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*182r-184v; Year(s) referred to: 1544.  
**Reel: 17**

**Members of the Franciscan Order.**

Opinion letter to [?].  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: the tributos of the Indians; JBM: 1484; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 218v-219r; Year(s) referred to: 1554?.  
**Reel: 17**

**Mendaña, Alvaro de.**

Letter [extracts] to Lope García de Castro, Governor of Perú.  
n.p. n.d  
Salomans  
account of the former's voyage to and discoveries in the Saloman Islands; B11: v 221-85; JBM: 161?; Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*116r-121v; Year(s) referred to: 1567-1568.  
**Reel: 31**

**Mendita, Gabriel de.**

Instrucción de los puntos que se ofrecen que proponen a este muy noble y leal ciudad de México.  
25 June 1694  
New Spain  
Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 74r-76v; Year(s) referred to: 1694.  
**Reel: 3**

**Mendoza, André Hurtado de, marqués de Cañete.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.  
Los Reyes. 3 Nov 1556  
Perú  
re: Hurtado's order to initiate the repartimiento on unemployed Inians, the rounding up of various ringleaders, some executions, and the need for trustworthy leaders for expeditions; B11: IV 111-23; JBM: 1507; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*385r-389v; Year(s) referred to: 1556.  
**Reel: 28**

**Mendoza, Andrés Hurtado de, marqués de Cañete.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Los Reyes. 15 Sept 1556  
Perú  
re: Mendoza's arrival in and first impressions of Perú and its government, the unrest of the population, the population of five new towns, personal expenses, and news of Chile; B11: IV 84-111; JBM: 1510; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*375r-381r; Year(s) referred to: 1556.  
**Reel: 28**

**Mendoza, Antonio de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 10 Dec 1537  
New Spain  
re: money and government, shipments of gold, the strength of Ulua, taxation, the pacification of Tabasco, slaves in New Galicia, silk, the rebellion of Negroes, the urgent need for arms, the houses of Fernando Cortés, the Tecles, the Diezmos, schools for the Indians, the arrival of Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, etc.; B11: II 179-211; JBM: 969; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*39r-46v; Year(s) referred to: 1537.  
**Reel: 2**

**Mendoza, Antonio de.**

Letter to Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés.  
México. 6 Oct 1541  
New Spain  
responding to a letter from Fernández, requesting various items of information; B2: CXX 252-53; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*250r-251v; Year(s) referred to: 1541.  
**Reel: 2**

**Mendoza, Antonio de.**

Nueva Galicia, Requerimiento a los indios de.  
n.p. Mar 1541  
New Spain  
setting forth Christian doctrine, admonishing the Indians to convert and be loyal to the Emperor, under the threat of reprisals; B11: III 369-77; JBM: 1085; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*257r-260r; Year(s) referred to: 1541.  
**Reel: 2**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Mendoza, Antonio de.**

Opinion letter to Luis de Velasco.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: the former's personal services; JBM: 1325; Rich  
40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 195r-197v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1550.  
**Reel: 17**

**Mendoza, Antonio de and Alvarado, Pedro de.**

Agreement to continue exploration in the spirit of  
Fray Marcos de Niza, Francisco Vázquez de  
Coronado, and Fernando de Alarcón.  
Tiripitió. 29 Nov 1540  
New Spain  
B11: III 351-62, XVI 342-55; JBM: 1051; Rich 82  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*152r-154v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1540.  
**Reel: 28**

**Mendoza, Antonio de, Viceroy of New Spain.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Jacona. 17 Apr 1540  
New Spain  
re: the death of Lope Samaniego in Chiamelta, and  
events in Cibola; B11: II 356-62; JBM: 1048; Rich 4  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*22r-25r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1540.  
**Reel: 2**

**Mendoza, Antonio de, Viceroy of New Spain.**

Letter to Juan de Aguilar.  
n.p. [1544?]  
New Spain  
defending Spain's right to the islands discovered by  
Ruy López de Villalobos, and complaining about  
Visitador Licentiate Francisco Tello de Sandoval's  
being sent to México in 1543; B11: III 506-11; JBM:  
1022; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*303r-  
304v; Year(s) referred to: 1539-1544.  
**Reel: 15**

**Mendoza, Antonio de, Viceroy of New Spain.**

Relación de las ceremonias y ritos y población y  
gubernación de Mechoacán.  
n.p. [ca1550]  
New Spain  
With colored drawings; B10: LIII 7-293 (last part  
lacking); Rich 42 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-  
308v; Year(s) referred to: pre1550.  
**Reel: 17**

**Mendoza, Domingo de, Fray.**

Letter to Fray Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros.  
Santo Domingo. 18 Feb 1512  
Hispaniola  
characterizing the former's mission as a "bad joke"  
and the Spaniards on the island as "death"; Original;  
Rich 11-9 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1512.  
**Reel: 5**

**Mendoza, García [Hurtado] de; Cañete, Marqués  
de, governor of Chile.**

Letter [to Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza, Marqués  
de Cañete, viceroy of Perú].  
Cañete de la Frontera. 24 Jan 1558  
Perú  
account of conflicts with the Indians in Chile; B11:  
IV 123-30; JBM: 1520; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*321r-323v; Year(s) referred to: 1557-  
1558.  
**Reel: 12**

**México, Audiencia de.**

Residencia de Nuño de Guzmán.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 242r-253r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1531.  
**Reel: 2**

**México, Cabildo de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 20 Feb 1526  
New Spain  
re: the usurpation of power by Gonzalo de Salazar  
and Pedro Armíldez Cherino; B11: XIII 32-45; JBM:  
653; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*353r-  
358r; Year(s) referred to: 1526.  
**Reel: 15**

**Miguel [?], Bishop.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Coro. 20 Oct 1550  
New Granada  
account of events in the province of Venezuela; JBM:  
1323; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 287r-  
295v; Year(s) referred to: 1549-1550.  
**Reel: 23**

Miscellaneous documents pertaining to the  
government of Spain.

Spain  
Rich 99 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-139v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1629-1709.  
**Reel: 32**

Miscellaneous Inventories.

Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 255v; Year(s)  
referred to: n.d.  
**Reel: 2**

Miscellaneous letters and other papers.

Río de la Plata  
re: missions in Paraguay; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 250r-251v; Year(s) referred to: 1634-  
1650.  
**Reel: 3**

Miscellaneous papers relating to mines, including  
those of Pachuca, New Spain.

The Indies/Philippines  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 161r-252v;  
Year(s) referred to: ca1700-ca1750.  
**Reel: 25**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Molero, Bernardino.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 10 Oct 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 155r-155v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Mollineda, José de Pedregal y.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 25 Aug 1810  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 41r-48v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1810.

**Reel: 25**

**Mollineda, José de Pedregal y.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 25 Aug 1810  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 49r-76r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1810.

**Reel: 25**

**Mollineda, José de Pedregal y.**

Noticiosa la descripción del Premio de Mineros de  
Azoques de esta villa del recurso que ha interpuesto  
el... Virrey.

Huancavelica. 22 June 1810  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 22r-40r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1810.

**Reel: 25**

**Mollinedo, José de Pedregal y.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 30 May 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 111r-125v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Montañés, Juan de Ortega, Archbishop and  
Viceroy of México.**

Informe del gobierno y virreinato de México, su  
descripción, rentas, cargos, comercio, etc.  
[México?]. 4 Mar 1697

New Spain  
Original; Rich 39 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-  
79v; Year(s) referred to: 1697.

**Reel: 17**

**Montejo, Adelantado Francisco de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Gracias a Dios. 1 June 1539  
New Spain  
re: expeditions to the interior of the province, and  
relations with various officials; B11: XXIV 250-97;  
JBM: 1025; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*231r-246r; Year(s) referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 15**

**Montejo, Adelantado Francisco de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Gracias a Dios. 1 June 1539  
New Spain  
re: the arrival of Pedro de Alvarado in Honduras, and  
the doubtful conduct of Licentiate Pedraza; B11:  
XXIV 298-310; JBM: 1016; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*247r-250v; Year(s) referred to:  
1539.

**Reel: 15**

**Montejo, Francisco de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Villa de Salamanca. 10 Aug 1534  
New Spain  
re: the sterility of the land and Montejó's request to  
be sent elsewhere; JBM: 870; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 260r-261v; Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 15**

**Montejo, Francisco de.**

Testimony.  
Coruña. 29 Apr 1520  
Cuba/New Spain  
re: subject matter set forth in leaves 47r-50r; B10: I  
486-90; JBM: 534; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*51r-52v; Year(s) referred to: 1520.

**Reel: 15**

**Montejo, Francisco de.**

Various papers relating to him, his family, and the  
Yucatán.  
New Spain  
JBM: 1445; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
199r-206v; Year(s) referred to: ca1550.

**Reel: 17**

**Montejo, Francisco de and Puertocarrero, Alonso  
Fernández de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Veracruz. 6 July 1519  
New Spain/Spain  
re: the presents sent by the writers of the letter to the  
emperor and his mother; B10: I 461-71; JBM: 320;  
Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*42r-44v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1519.

**Reel: 15**

**Montejo, Francisco de, adelantado of Honduras.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Gracias a Dios. 25 Aug 1539  
New Spain  
re: the misconduct of Licentiate Cristóbal de Pedraza,  
general uprisings, the aggression of Pedro de  
Alvarado, and the cooperation of Juan de Lerma;  
B11: II 258-66; JBM: 1020; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*143r-144v; Year(s) referred to:  
1539.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Montesinos, Fernando de.**

Anales del Perú.  
n.p. [1642]  
Perú  
B30: I 11-189 (with variances); Rich 75 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*140r-267v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1498-1547.  
**Reel: 26**

**Montesinos, Fernando de.**

Memorias antiguas, historiales, y políticas del  
Perú.  
n.p. [1644?]  
Perú  
B34: 1-171 (with variances); Rich 75 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*1r-139r; Year(s) referred to:  
pre1644.  
**Reel: 26**

**Montoya, Ignacio de Urrutia y.**

Teatro histórico, jurídico, y político-militar de la  
isla Fernandina de Cuba.  
Havana. 1787  
Cuba  
first part, first epoch; B52: 33-338; Rich 91 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-214v; Year(s) referred to:  
1492-1556.  
**Reel: 30**

**Montúfar, Alonso de, Archbishop of México.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
México. 30 Nov 1554  
New Spain  
to the Council of the Indies; re: the economic  
oppression suffered by the Indians; B40: VII 295-98;  
JBM: 1143; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*162r-163v; Year(s) referred to: 1554.  
**Reel: 17**

**Montúfar, Alonso de, Fray.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
México. 15 May 1556  
New Spain  
re: the diezmos, dissidence among the religious  
orders, the lack of Christian doctrine among the  
Indians, etc.; B11: IV 491-530; JBM: 1508; Rich 40  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*120r-134r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1556.  
**Reel: 17**

**[Montúfar, Alonso de], Archbishop of México.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 1 Nov 1555  
New Spain  
re: a petition for more clergymen, expansion of the  
diezmos, medical attention for Veracruz, more  
oidores, and dispensations for practices difficult to  
maintain; B11: III 520-30; JBM: 1474; Rich 40  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*220r-224r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1555.  
**Reel: 17**

**Montúfar, Juan Pío de, Marqués de Selva Alegre.**

Razón que acerca del estado y gobernación  
política y militar de las provincias, ciudades, villas, y  
lugares que contiene la jurisdicción de la Real  
Audiencia de Quito.  
Quito. 13 Sept 1754  
Perú  
Rich 32 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 83r-155r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1754.  
**Reel: 14**

**Motezuma, Juan de Cano.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
renunciation of favors granted by the latter [leaves  
242r-243v]; JBM: 251; Rich 47 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 243v-244r; Year(s) referred to: 1590?.  
**Reel: 18**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Charges against Abbot Filibero de Parri Palma.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain  
re: three MS volumes, "Observaciones americanas y  
suplemento crítico a la historia de México,"  
published in Italian by Francisco Xavier Clavigero;  
Original; Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 159r-  
186v; Year(s) referred to: 1786.  
**Reel: 10**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Extracts of autos, ordenes, and diligencias dealing  
with Lorenzo Boturini Benaduci's "Historia General  
de la América Septentrional taken from the Council  
of the Indies on 27 April 1790.  
n.p. 4 May 1790  
Spain  
JBM: 1610; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
153r-155v; Year(s) referred to: 1745-1790.  
**Reel: 2**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

"Historia del Nuevo Mundo".  
n.p. [ca1795]  
The Indies  
volume 2; Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
104r-137v; Year(s) referred to: ca1500.  
**Reel: 10**

**[Muñoz, Juan Bautista].**

Idea de la obra cometida a Don Juan Bautista  
Muñoz, y del estado de ella.  
Madrid. 28 Nov 1783  
The Indies/Spain  
B47: 1942 (Año III: X) 655-57; Rich 5 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*227r-230v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1783.  
**Reel: 2**



**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Inventory and extracts of various documents.  
n.p. 1785  
Spain/Portugal/The Indies  
re: mainly the discovery and conquest of the Indies,  
copied principally from the Archivo de Simancas and  
the Torre do Tombo, and arranged in rough  
chronological and geographical order; Original?;  
Rich 2 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-526r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1369-1536.

**Reel: 1**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Inventory of documents.  
n.p. 1783  
The Indies  
re: early discovery and settlement; Rich 5 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 242r-243v; Year(s) referred to:  
1478-1511.

**Reel: 2**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Inventory of MSS.  
Madrid. 18 Jan 1784  
The Indies  
re: Fray Bartolomé de las Casas; Rich 5 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 251r-251v; Year(s) referred to:  
n.d.

**Reel: 2**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Inventory of MSS in the Biblioteca del Escorial.  
n.p. n.d.  
The Indies  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 254v; Year(s)  
referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 2**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Inventory of MSS in the Librería de la Catedral de  
Palencia, donated by Pedro Fernández de Pulgar.  
n.p. n.d.  
The Indies  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 253v-254r;  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 2**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Inventory of MSS in the Librería del Colegio  
Mayor de Cuenca de Salamanca.  
n.p. n.d.  
The Indies  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 255r; Year(s)  
referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 2**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Inventory of MSS in the Real Biblioteca.  
Madrid. n.d.  
The Indies  
re: his "Historia de las Indias"; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 252r-252v; Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 2**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Librería del colegio mayor de Cuenca de  
Salamanca.  
n.p. n.d.  
Perú  
Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 22r-23v;  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 28**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Memoria sobre las apariciones y el culto de  
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de México.  
Madrid. 16 Apr 1794  
New Spain  
Original; B24: 1-24; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*268r-291v; Year(s) referred to: 1531.

**Reel: 15**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Notes.  
Sevilla. 28 July 1784  
Visayan Islands  
re: "Historia de las islas e indios de Visaya" by  
Francisco Ignacio de Alcina, of the Company of  
Jesus, published in 1668; Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 89r-90r; Year(s) referred to: ca1668.

**Reel: 10**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Notes on miscellaneous correspondence.  
n.p. n.d.  
The Indies  
Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 134r-136v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1519-1523.

**Reel: 2**

**Muñoz, Juan Bautista.**

Razón de los MSS del Obispo Don Fray  
Bartolomé de las Casas que en 5 tomos juntos se  
hallan en la Secretaria del Despacho Universal de  
Indias.  
Madrid. 18 Jan 1784  
Spain/The Indies  
Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 90v-91v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1784.

**Reel: 10**

**[Muñoz?, Juan Bautista].**

Biblioteca del Escorial.  
n.p. n.d.  
Spain/The Indies  
Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 95r-96r;  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 10**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**[Muñoz?, Juan Bautista].**

Indice de los manuscritos copiados en la comisión de que he estado encargado en la ciudad de Sevilla, y se comprenden 17 tomos, colocados en ellos por orden de descubrimientos a que corresponden, y las materias de que tratan y ordenados cronologicamente.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain/The Indies  
Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 54r-88v;  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.  
**Reel: 10**

**[Muñoz?, Juan Bautista].**

Indice de los manuscritos pertenecientes a la colección de Indias.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain/The Indies  
Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 97r-103v;  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.  
**Reel: 10**

**[Muñoz?, Juan Bautista].**

Inventory of correspondence of Bishop Luis Cancer.  
n.p. n.d  
Florida  
Rich 27 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 161r-162v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1548-1549.  
**Reel: 13**

**[Muñoz?, Juan Bautista].**

Inventory of documents; re: ships, their crews, cargo, passengers, etc.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 148r-150v;  
Year(s) referred to: ca1520.  
**Reel: 10**

**[Muñoz?, Juan Bautista].**

Librería de la Catedral de Palencia donada por el Dr. Pedro Fernández del Pulgar, natural de Río Seco, penitenciario de dicha Iglesia.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain/The Indies  
Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 94r-94v;  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.  
**Reel: 10**

**[Muñoz?, Juan Bautista].**

MSS de la Real Biblioteca pertenecientes a la Historia de Indias.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain/The Indies  
Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 92r-93v;  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.  
**Reel: 10**

**Nágera, Pedro de Castañeda de.**

Relación de la jornada de Cibola, donde se trata de aquellos poblados, y ritos, y costumbres, la qual fue el año de 1540.  
Sevilla. 1596  
New Spain  
1596 transcription of lost original; Rich 63 (quarto);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-157r; Year(s) referred to: 1540-1542.  
**Reel: 23**

**Naharro, Pedro Ruiz.**

Relación sumaria de la entrada de los españoles en el Perú hasta que llegó el licenciado Vaca de Castro.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
B10: XXVI 232-56; JBM: 614; Rich 81 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*79r-94v; Year(s) referred to: 1516-1542.  
**Reel: 28**

**Narváez, Pánfilo de.**

Statement before the Audiencia of Nuño de Guzmán.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
re: the Residencia of Fernando Cortés; presented by Fernando de Zevallos; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 215r-220r; Year(s) referred to: ca1529.  
**Reel: 15**

**Narváez, Pedro Sotelo.**

Letter to Licentiate [Diego Vázquez?] Cepeda, president of the Audiencia de la Plata.  
n.p. [1583?]  
Río de la Plata  
account of the provinces of Tucumán; B2: CLXXXIII 390-96; JBM: 223; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*96r-101r; Year(s) referred to: 1546-1556.  
**Reel: 27**

**Navarra, Pedro, Bishop.**

"Diálogos muy sùtiles y notables" [extract].  
Zaragoza. 1567  
Spain  
re: Fernando Cortés; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 239r; Year(s) referred to: 1567.  
**Reel: 2**

**Navarrete, Domingo de Santo Tomás, Fray.**

Letter to [the Council of the Indies?].  
Los Reyes. 1 July 1550  
Perú  
re the consequences of the Spanish conquest of Perú  
JBM: 1321; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 258r-264v; Year(s) referred to: 1550.  
**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Navarro, José, [et al.].**

Indice de la colección de manuscritos pertenecientes a la Historia de Indias, que escribía Don Juan Bautista Muñoz, y por su muerte se han hallado en su librería.  
Madrid. 12 Aug 1799  
Spain/The Indies  
Rich 17 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-52r; Year(s) referred to: 1799.

**Reel: 10**

**Negrete, Nicolás de Castillo y.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 26 Sept 1810  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 76v-79r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1810.

**Reel: 25**

**Negrete, Nicolás del Castillo y.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 5 Sept 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 148v-154v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Niza, Marcos de, Fray.**

Letter to Viceroy Antonio de Mendoza.  
México. 2 Sept 1539  
New Spain  
re: Niza's journey from San Miguel de Culiacán, 7 Mar 1539, to the seven cities of Cibola, and his return to Compostela and México; B11: III 329-51 (with variances); JBM: 1021 (4); Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*294r-302v; Year(s) referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 15**

**Ocaña, Diego de.**

Letter to the Casa de Contratación.  
México. 17 Sept 1526  
New Spain  
re: how Fernando Cortés planned to poison the juez de Residencia, Marcos de Aguilar; B11: XIII 355-56; JBM: 652; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*341v-342r; Year(s) referred to: 1526.

**Reel: 15**

**Ocaña, Diego de.**

Letter to the Casa de Contratación.  
México. 9 Sept 1526  
New Spain  
re: new ordinances of Fernando Cortés; B11: XIII 348-54; JBM: 652; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*339r-341v; Year(s) referred to: 1526.

**Reel: 15**

**Ocaña, Diego de.**

Letter to the Casa de Contratación.  
México. 31 Aug 1526  
New Spain  
re: the dangers of corresponding, intrigues in the court of Fernando Cortés during his absence in Higuera, Cortés' return, and the arrival and death of Luis Ponce de León; B11: XIII 393-406; JBM: 652 (variance in month); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*333r-338v; Year(s) referred to: 1526.

**Reel: 15**

**Ocón, Juan Alonso, Archbishop of Charcas.**

Congregación y junta de personas doctas y peritas en la lengua guaraní de los indios de la provincia del Paraguay ... para averiguar las calumnias que en aquellas provincias se habían inventado contra los religiosos de la Compañía de Jesus. Sobre las oraciones y doctrina cristiana que enseñan a los indios recién convertidos.  
Río de la Plata. 1655  
Río de la Plata  
Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 268r-272v; Year(s) referred to: 1655.

**Reel: 3**

**Officials of Havana.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Havana. 1555  
Cuba  
re: the attacks on Havana by the French corsairs; B12: VI 386-427; JBM: 1477; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*96r-100v; Year(s) referred to: 1555.

**Reel: 2**

**Officials of Havana.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor, and the Council of the Indies.  
Havana. Dec 1555  
Cuba  
re: the attacks on Havana by the French corsairs; B12: VI 386-427; JBM: 1477; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*82r-95v; Year(s) referred to: 1555.

**Reel: 2**

**Officials of Hispaniola.**

Letter [fragment] to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santo Domingo. 30 Aug 1520  
New Spain  
re: Diego Velázquez' order to Pánfilo de Narváez to sail from Cuba to Ulua, and events which took place between Narváez and Lucas Vázquez Ayllón, who was sent to prevent a conflict between Narváez and Fernando Cortés; B11: XIII 332-48; JBM: 554; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*53r-60v; Year(s) referred to: 1520.

**Reel: 15**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Officials of Lima.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Lima. 6 Mar 1543  
Perú  
impugning Critóbal Vaca de Castro; JBM: 426 (119, extract); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 197r-197v; Year(s) referred to: 1543.

**Reel: 28**

**Officials of Los Reyes.**

Letter to the Audiencia da Panamá.  
Los Reyes. 30 Mar 1554  
Perú  
re: the rebellion of Francisco Fernández Girón; B11: III 228-33; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*319r-320r; Year(s) referred to: 1554.

**Reel: 12**

**Officials of Los Reyes.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Los Reyes. 27 Dec 1553  
Perú  
re: the apprehending of Gil Ramírez de Avalos and the murder and mistreatment of prominent officials at the home of Juan de Berrio by Francisco Fernández Girón; JBM: 1413; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 286r-289r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Officials of México.**

Letter to Carlos III, king of Spain.  
México. 2 May 1771  
New Spain  
"Representación humilde que hace la imperial, noblísima, y muy leal ciudad de México en favor de sus naturales a su amado Monarca, el Señor Don Carlos III"; Rich 41 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 9r-88r; Year(s) referred to: 1771.

**Reel: 17**

**Officials of Santa Marta.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
[Santa Marta?]. n.d  
New Granada  
re: Governor García Lerma; B11: III 499-506; JBM: 970; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*115r-118r; Year(s) referred to: 1537.

**Reel: 2**

**Officials of Santiago de Atitlán.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.  
Amitlán. 1 Feb 1571  
New Spain  
account of Santiago de Atitlán's history before and during the Spanish conquest; JBM: 285 (variance in years); Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 237r-240v; Year(s) referred to: pre1571.

**Reel: 17**

**Officials of Santiago de Chile.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santiago. 10 Sept 1555  
Perú  
re: the death of Pedro de Valdivia, and events in and the state of the government that followed; B11: III 566-71; JBM: 1474; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*317r-318r; Year(s) referred to: 1555.

**Reel: 12**

**Officials of Santiago de Guatemala.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santiago de Guatemala. 1 Aug 1549  
New Spain  
protesting the New Laws; JBM: 1302; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 9r-11v; Year(s) referred to: 1549.

**Reel: 2**

**Officials of Sevilla.**

to the Council of the Indies.  
Sevilla. 10 July 1554  
The Indies  
e: the organization and security of the flotillas in the Indies; B11: III 513-20; JBM: 1440; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*98r-100v; Year(s) referred to: 1554.

**Reel: 2**

**Officials of the Council of the Indies and members of the Dominican Order.**

El Requerimiento que se ha de hacer a los indios de Tierra Firme.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
Rich 15 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-3v; Year(s) referred to: 1516.

**Reel: 10**

**Officials of the hacienda de Nueva España.**

Relación individual en que se expresan por menor los presidios de la Nueva España terrestres y marítimos, sus situaciones de que número de militares se compone cada una.  
México. 23 Nov 1722  
New Spain  
Original; Rich 49 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 218r-247r; Year(s) referred to: 1723.

**Reel: 19**

**Officials of Venezuela.**

Letter [extracts] to Carlos V, emperor.  
Coro. 31 July 1530  
New Granada  
complaining of the activities of the Germans in the province; B11: XLI 315-26; JBM: 738; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*283r-284v; Year(s) referred to: 1530.

**Reel: 23**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Officials of Veracruz.**

Letter [extract] to Carlos V, emperor.  
Veracruz. 6 July 1519  
New Spain  
re: their voyage from Cuba, and a petition that  
Fernando Cortés be made captain and justicia mayor;  
B11: XIV 36-39; JBM: 536; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*9r-10v; Year(s) referred to: 1519.

**Reel: 15**

**Officials of Veracruz.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Veracruz. 10 July 1519  
New Spain  
introduction to the letter of Fernando Cortés with the  
same date [leaves 15r-41v]; B10: I 417-21; JBM: 321  
(2); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*11r-14v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1519.

**Reel: 15**

**Ondegardo, Juan Polo.**

Letter to Antonio de Mendoza.  
Lima. 12 Dec 1561  
Perú  
account of the religion and government of the Incas;  
B12: XIII 128-96; JBM: 284; Rich 81 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*99r-144v; Year(s) referred to: 1561.

**Reel: 28**

**Ortal, Jerónimo de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Cuba. 24 Dec 1534  
New Granada  
re: his travels and the prominent people he  
encountered; JBM: 871; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 385r-388v; Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 23**

**Ortal, Jerónimo de.**

Letter to Isabel de Portugal.  
Santo Domingo. 15 Nov 1536  
New Granada  
re: aid given to Ortal by Antonio de Sedeño; JBM:  
957; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 30r-32v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1536.

**Reel: 2**

**Ovando, Nicolás de.**

Letter to Fernando II, king of Spain.  
Lisboa. 8 Nov 1509  
Hispaniola/Spain  
re: Ovando's return from Santo Domingo after having  
been replaced by Diego Colón; Original; Rich 11-7  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-1v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1509.

**Reel: 5**

**[Pacheco, Diego].**

Letter to [Licentiate Lope García de Castro].  
n.p. [1569?]  
Río de la Plata  
account of the provinces of Tucumán; Rich 79  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 101v-102v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1568-1569.

**Reel: 27**

**Padilla, Matías de la Mota.**

Conquista de la Nueva Galicia en la América  
Septentrional, fundación de su capital ciudad de  
Guadalajara, sus progresos militares y políticos.  
[Guadalajara?]. 1742  
New Spain  
B53: 16-523; Rich 43 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*1r-274v; Year(s) referred to: pre1492-1742.

**Reel: 17**

**Páez, Juan.**

Account of events in the government following  
the fall of Blasco Núñez Vela.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 1170; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
219r-222v; Year(s) referred to: 1545.

**Reel: 28**

**Páez, Juan.**

Account of the discoveries of Juan Rodríguez,  
who sailed north from Navidad, 27 June, along the  
coast of New Spain.  
n.p. July 1542  
New Spain  
B11: XIV 165-91; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*312r-327v; Year(s) referred to: 1542.

**Reel: 15**

**Palacio[s], [Diego García de], Licentiate.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain, and the Council  
of the Indies.  
Guatemala. 8 Mar 1576  
New Spain  
re: the provinces of Guatemala, its people, coasts, and  
ports, and the Indians encountered during the  
licentiate's visit; JBM: 197 (variance in month); Rich  
3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*29r-51v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1576.

**Reel: 2**

**Palatino, Vicente, Fray.**

Tratado del derecho y justicia de la guerra que  
tienen los reyes de España contra las naciones de la  
India Occidental.  
n.p. n.d  
Spain  
JBM: 1599 (extract); Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 183r-206v; Year(s) referred to: 1559.

**Reel: 2**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Palencia, Diego Fernández de.**

Reply to objections by Licentiate [Fernando?] de Santillán to the former's "Historia [del Perú]".

n.p. n.d

Perú

JBM: 1604; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 195r-232r; Year(s) referred to: 1572?.

**Reel: 27**

**Palha, Francisco.**

Letter [fragment] to João III, king of Portugal.

Goa. 26 Dec 1553

Moluccas

re: steps necessary to form a better government in the Moluccas, and the price of spices; B44: VIII 181-96; JBM: 611 (21, extract; variance in year); Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*91v-92v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 31**

**Palomino, Juan Alonso.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

n.p. n.d

Perú

re: events in the government of Perú after the departure of Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; JBM: 1172; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 206r-209v; Year(s) referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 28**

**Pancado, Bautista de Ponçoro y Leon, master pilot of the ship Vitória.**

Letter [incomplete] to Carlos V, king of Spain.

Moçambique. 25 Oct 1525

Moluccas

re: Ponçoro's voyage to Tidore, the territory discovered, and a request to return to Moçambique; B44: VII 381-84; JBM: 611 (4, extract); Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*84r-85v; Year(s) referred to: 1525.

**Reel: 31**

**Pancado, Bautista de Ponçoro y Leon, master pilot of the ship Vitória.**

Letter to Carlos V, king of Spain.

n.p. [1540]

Moluccas

re: a voyage to the Moluccas in the course of which islands two hundred leagues to their east were discovered; B44: IV 340-41; JBM: 611 (5, extract); Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*86r-87r; Year(s) referred to: 1540.

**Reel: 31**

**Pando, José y Antonio.**

Itinerario real de correos del Nuevo Reino de Granada y Tierra Firme.

Santa Fé. 1770?

New Granada

Rich 60 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-122v; Year(s) referred to: ca1770.

**Reel: 21**

Papers relating to the missions of Huamanga, Huanta, and other areas of the Andes, including those of Fray Manuel Sobreviela and other members of the Colegio de Santa Rosa de Ocopa.

Perú

Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-89r; Year(s) referred to: 1782-1799.

**Reel: 27**

**Pardo, Felipe, Archbishop.**

Letter to [Felipe IV?], king of Spain.

n.p. n.d

Philippines

account of the Oriental Indies; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 293r-301v; Year(s) referred to: ca1655.

**Reel: 3**

**Pasamonte, Miguel de, treasurer.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Santo Domingo. 15 Jan 1520

New Spain

re: Fernando Cortés' expedition, and the charge to Lucas Vázquez de Ayllón to prevent a conflict between Cortés and Pánfilo de Narváez; B11: XXXV 244-47; JBM: 553; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*61r-62r; Year(s) referred to: 1520.

**Reel: 15**

**Passamonte, Miguel de.**

Letter to Miguel Pez de Almagam, secretary of the Council of the Indies.

Santo Domingo. 12 June 1510

Hispaniola

re: conditions for mining on the island; Original; Rich 11-8 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r; Year(s) referred to: 1510.

**Reel: 5**

**Paz, Cabildo de La.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.

La Paz. Mar 1553

Perú

re: Juan Remón and his plan to unite forces at Desaguadero; JBM: 1404 (12); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 320v-321v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Paz, Cabildo de La.**

Letter to the Cabildo de Cuzco.

La Paz. 15 Mar [1553]

Perú

re: Juan Remón's plans to unite forces at Desaguadero; JBM: 1404 (14); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 322r-322v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Paz, Melchor de.**

Diálogo sobre los sucesos varios acaecidos en este reino del Perú, los cuales pueden servir de instrucción y entretenimiento al curioso lector.

[Lima?]. 1786

Perú

Original; B41: I 79-473, II; Rich 78 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1-2; Year(s) referred to: pre1786.

**Reel: 27**

**Pedro, Fray, of the Colegio de Santa Cruz de Querétero.**

Diary about the conditions of families and soldiers in Monterey and San Francisco.

1775

New Spain

Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 80r-81r; Year(s) referred to: 1775.

**Reel: 2**

**Peña, Pedro Gómez de.**

Directorio general para escribir a todas las ciudades de los reinos de Nueva España, y Guatemala, e islas adyacentes, sus villas, lugares, reales de minas, haciendas, estancias, misiones y residios más remotos, con los días en que llegan y parten los correos de esta corte y demás capitales del reino, sus rumbos, distancias, y tiempos que tardan las contestaciones con respecto a las cartas escritas en México, el porte que se lleva por cada una en conformidad de lo mandado por Su Majestad, todo para el mayor aumento de la Real Hacienda, utilidad del comercio, y bien común de todos los puebllos. Nueva España. 1802

New Spain

Original; Rich 45 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): Pages 1-708; Year(s) referred to: 1802.

**Reel: 18**

**Peña, Pedro Gómez de.**

Observations on the Fourth Mexican Council, foreword by Francisco Antonio de Lorenzana, and the dissertations of Antonio Joaquín de Ribadeneyra, oidor, and others.

Madrid. 1774

New Spain

With diagram of the Council chambers.; Rich 46 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-203v; Year(s) referred to: 1774.

**Reel: 18**

**Peralta, Gabriel de, dean of the Cathedral of Paraguay.**

Letter to the president of the Council of the Indies. Asunción. 18 May 1653

Río de la Plata

re: the cruelty wrought upon the Indians; Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 246r-247r;

Year(s) referred to: 1653.

**Reel: 3**

**[Pierre?] Yves d'Evreux.**

Suite de l'histoire des choses plus memorables advenues en Maragnan, és annes 1613 & 1614.

Paris. 1615

Brazil

This work, a continuation of d'Abbeville's Histoire de la mission des Pères Capucins en l'Isle de Maragnan (Paris 1614), was transcribed from a published work in the Bibliothèque Nationale [1800?]; there is also a copy of the published work in the New York Public Library; Rich 21 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-10v, 1r-384v; Year(s) referred to: 1613-1614.

**Reel: 12**

**Pinto, Francisco de Ortega.**

Relación general del producto de toda la Real Hacienda en los Ramos que la componen en el reino de la Nueva España y provincias de la Nueva Galicia, Nueva Viscaya, y Tabasco.

México. 3 Apr 1723

New Spain

Original; Rich 49 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 91r-150v; Year(s) referred to: 1716-1720.

**Reel: 19**

**Pizarro, Fernando.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Los Reyes. 15 Nov 1535

Perú

re: Pizzaro's arrival in Perú, the poor conditions he found, and Diego de Almagro; B43: 175-77; JBM: 897; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*105r-106v; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 28**

**Pizarro, Francisco.**

Act of the founding of Cuzco.

Cuzco. [24 Mar?] 1534

Perú

B10: XXVI 221-32; JBM: 868; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*57r-62r; Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 28**

**Pizarro, Francisco.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Pachacamac. 1 Jan 1535

Perú

re: Antonio Navarro, Diego de Almagro, Pedro de Alvarado, Fernando de Luque, and conquered territories; B43: 147-50; JBM: 916; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*90r-91v; Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Pizarro, Francisco.**

Letter to Fray Tomás de Berlanga, bishop of  
Tierra Firme.  
Nasca. 28 Aug 1537  
Perú  
re: the conflict between Berlanga and Diego de  
Almagro, who recently entered Cuzco; B11: III 58-  
63; JBM: 966; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*111r-113v; Year(s) referred to: 1537.

**Reel: 28**

**Pizarro, Francisco.**

Letter to Isabel de Portugal, queen of Spain.  
Cuzco. 28 Feb 1539  
Perú  
enclosing six emeralds; B11: III 140-41; JBM: 1012;  
Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*138r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 28**

**Pizarro, Francisco.**

Letter to Juan de Samano.  
San Miguel, Nueva Castilla. 8 June 1533  
Perú  
requesting that Samano support Pizarro's petitions to  
Carlos V, emperor, especially concerning the  
expansion of Pizarro's territories; B43: 54-55; JBM:  
812; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*46r-  
46v; Year(s) referred to: 1533.

**Reel: 28**

**Pizarro, Francisco.**

Letter to Juan Vázquez de Molina, secretary to  
Carlos V, emperor.  
Cuzco. 29 June 1535  
Perú  
re: earlier correspondence and negotiations with the  
emperor; B11: XLII 139-41; JBM: 918; Rich 82  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*83r; Year(s) referred  
to: 1535.

**Reel: 28**

**Pizarro, Francisco.**

Letter to Pedro de Alvarado.  
Los Reyes. 29 July 1536  
Perú  
re: conditions in Perú since the conquests of Diego de  
Almagro in June 1535; B26: I 175-76; JBM: 949;  
Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*107r-108r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1536.

**Reel: 28**

**Pizarro, Francisco and Almagro, Diego de.**

Agreement.  
Cuzco. 12 July 1535  
Perú  
re: their services in Perú; B45: II 509-11; JBM: 881;  
Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*79r-80v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1535.

**Reel: 28**

**Pizarro, Francisco and Panamá, Cabildo de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Juaja. 25 May 1534  
Perú  
re: the latest events in Perú, especially the invasion  
by Pedro de Alvarado; B11: X 134-44; JBM: 866;  
Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*49r-52v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1534.

**Reel: 28**

**Pizarro, Gonzalo.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Los Reyes. 20 July 1547  
Perú  
accusing Pedro de la Gasca of intercepting  
dispatches; B10: L 193-97; JBM:233 (variance in  
day); Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*15r-  
18r; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Pizarro, Gonzalo.**

Letter to Francisco Muñoz.  
Cuzco. 18 Dec 1547  
Perú  
impugning Pedro de la Gasca, Diego Centeno, and  
their troops, and advising obedience; B10: IL 204-06;  
JBM: 238; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*36v-37v; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Pizarro, Gonzalo.**

Letter to Lorenzo de Aldana.  
[Lima]. 13 July 1547  
Perú  
protesting Aldana's conduct; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*12r-13v; Year(s) referred to: 1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Pizarro, Gonzalo.**

Letter to Pedro de la Gasca.  
Los Reyes. 29 Jan 1547  
Perú  
replying to the mission of Pedro Fernández Paniagua  
de Loaisa, protesting Gasca's zeal relating to the  
pacification of Perú, and promising the death of  
Fernando Pizarro, if he acts in disservice to Carlos V,  
emperor; B10: IL 46-51; JBM: 230; Rich 80 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*8r-12r; Year(s) referred to:  
1547.

**Reel: 27**

**Pizarro, Gonzalo.**

Letter to Pedro de Valdivia.  
n.p. 13 Oct 1548  
Perú  
re: recent events, including the death of Blasco  
Núñez Vela; B31: VIII 137-51; JBM: 1277; Rich 82  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*244r-251r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1548.

**Reel: 28**



**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Pizarro, Juan Fernando, alferes mayor of Trujillo.**

Reply to fifteen points put to him.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 247; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
235r-246r; Year(s) referred to: ca1548.  
**Reel: 27**

**Plata, Cabildo de Villa de la.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.  
Villa de la Plata. 18 Mar 1553  
Perú  
re: the uprising of Sebastián de Castilla, who  
murdered Pedro de Inojosa, and mistreated and  
robbed other prominent officials, and the towns-  
people's reaction to that uprising; JBM: 1404 (1);  
Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 302r-306v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1553.  
**Reel: 28**

**Plata, Cabildo de Villa de la.**

Letter to the Cabildo de La Paz.  
Villa de la Plata. 8 Mar [1553]  
Perú  
favoring Garcia Tello and Juan Remón, who were  
formerly rebels with Sebastián de Castilla; JBM:  
1404 (10); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
319v-320r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.  
**Reel: 28**

**Poblete, Cristóbal Millán de.**

Letter to Juan Díaz de la Calle.  
México. 15 May 1646  
New Spain  
re: the Church and government of México; Original;  
Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 64r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1646.  
**Reel: 3**

**Portugal, Isabel de, Queen of Spain.**

Letter [extract] to Fernando Cortés.  
Madrid. 5 Nov 1529  
New Spain  
granting Cortés power to explore and populate in the  
Mar del Sur; B11: XII 490-96; JBM: 715 (extract);  
Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*388r-389r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1529.  
**Reel: 15**

**[Portugal, Isabel de], Queen of Spain.**

Letter to Fernando Cortés.  
Torrelaguna. 22 Mar 1530  
New Spain  
forbidding him to enter México; B11: XII 404-05;  
JBM: 748; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*254r; Year(s) referred to: 1530.  
**Reel: 2**

**[Portugal?, Isabel de], Queen of Spain.**

Letter to officials of the Casa de Contratación.  
Madrid. 23 Mar 1535  
Spain  
directing them to pay to Doña Catalina del Puerto,  
mother of Juan Sebastián de Elcano, 150,000  
maravedís; B11: XXXII 507-11; JBM: 658; Rich 5  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*90r-90v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1535.  
**Reel: 2**

**Potosí, Asiento de.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.  
Potosí. 16 Mar 1553  
Perú  
recapitulation of an earlier letter regarding the  
uprising of Sebastián de Castilla; JBM: 1404 (2);  
Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 307r-310v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1553.  
**Reel: 28**

**Prado, Marcos Ramírez de, Bishop of Mechoacán.**

Fundación de las provincias de los religiosos de  
San Juan de Dios.  
n.p. 1652  
New Spain  
Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 80r-  
81v; Year(s) referred to: post1595.  
**Reel: 3**

Proceedings.

Río de la Plata  
re: Ocón document, leaves 268r-272v; Rich 6 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 273r-287r; Year(s) referred to:  
1655-1656.  
**Reel: 3**

**Puente, Juan de la.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Puerto Rico. 14 July 1534  
Trinidad  
re: Antonio de Sedeño and his attempt to conquer  
Trinidad; JBM: 864; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 9r-10r; Year(s) referred to: 1534.  
**Reel: 2**

**Puertocarrero, Alonso Fernández.**

Testimony.  
Coruña. 30 Apr 1520  
Cuba/New Spain  
re: the armada formed by Diego Velázquez for the  
exploration of New Spain, the activities of Juan de  
Grijalva, the naming of Fernando Cortés as captain  
general, etc.; B10: I 490-95; JBM: 535; Rich 36  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*47r-50r; Year(s)  
referred to: 1520.  
**Reel: 15**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Purísima Concepción Beaumont, Pablo de la.**

Crónica de [la provincia de los santos apóstoles San Pedro y San Pablo] de Mechoacán.

n.p. n.d

New Spain

B1: I-V; Rich 33 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1-3; Year(s) referred to: 1522-1565.

**Reel: 14 (Libro 2), 15 (libro 3)**

**Quesada, Fernando Pérez de.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.

Cali. 16 May 1543

New Granada

re: the discovery of Canela; B11: VII 12-16; JBM: 1133; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*120r-121v; Year(s) referred to: 1541-1542.

**Reel: 2**

**Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

n.p. n.d

New Granada

re: Germans in Venezuela; JBM: 1049; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 119r-119v; Year(s) referred to: 1540.

**Reel: 2**

**Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de, Licentiate.**

De la conquista del Nuevo Reino de Granada.

n.p. n.d

New Granada

B16: V 217-41; JBM: 203; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*97r-110v; Year(s) referred to: 1536.

**Reel: 2**

**Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de, Licentiate.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

n.p. n.d

New Granada

Account of the discovery and conquest of New Granada, by order of Pedro Fernández de Lugo; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 391r-404v; Year(s) referred to: 1536-1539.

**Reel: 23**

**Quetzalmamalictzin, Francisco Verdugo.**

Testament.

n.p. 2 Apr 1563

New Spain

Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 53r-57v; Year(s) referred to: 1563.

**Reel: 17**

**Quiñones, Lebrón de, Licentiate.**

Relación e instrucción verdadera de los asientos y comarca de cada cual de las ciudades de Guadalajara y Compostela en este Nuevo Reino de Galicia.

n.p. n.d

New Spain

Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 261r-263v; Year(s) referred to: 1549.

**Reel: 2**

**Quirós, Francisco Bernaldo de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

México. 24 Sept 1546

Perú

re: the atrocities of Gonzalo Pizarro against Quirós and the government of Perú, the conflict between Pizarro and Núñez Vela, and the shortcomings of the government of Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; B31: VII 77-125 (variance in day); JBM: 1227 (variance in day); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*228r-237v; Year(s) referred to: 1546.

**Reel: 28**

**Ramírez, Luis.**

Letter to [the Council of the Indies?].

Río de Solís. 10 July 1528

Río de la Plata

re: exploration of the Paraná River; B4: I 88-116; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-30v; Year(s) referred to: 1526-1528.

**Reel: 12**

**[Regimiento de Huancavelica?, The Cabildo y].**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.

Huancavelica. 9 Aug 1810

Perú

Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 3r-18r; Year(s) referred to: 1810.

**Reel: 25**

Relación de lo acaecido en este pueblo de Fáal y Casaisay en las islas Filipinas, desde el día primero de junio de 1754, hasta cinco de diciembre del mismo año.

Casaisay. 5 Dec 1754

Philippines

Anon; Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 128r-131v (quarto); Year(s) referred to: 1754.

**Reel: 31**

**Remón, Juan.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Los Reyes.

La Paz. 15 Mar 1553

Perú

re: the murder of Pedro de Inojosa by Sebastián de Castilla, and Remón's cooperation with Alonso de Alvarado to bring about justice; JBM: 1404 (16); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 323r-324v; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Resi, Mateo, of the Company of Jesus.**

Letter to Juan Bautista Román, factor of the Philippines.

Juaquín. 1584

China

account of China; JBM: 115; Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 33r-38r; Year(s) referred to: 1584.

**Reel: 31**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Residents of Perú.**

Letter to Pedro de la Gasca.  
Los Reyes. 14 Oct 1546  
Perú  
inviting him to leave Perú (at the urging of Gonzalo Pizarro and followers) and to give accurate accounts to Carlos V, emperor, of what happened there, and justifying Gonzalo's conduct; B10: IL 8-12; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*55r-56v; Year(s) referred to: 1546.

**Reel: 27**

**Reyes, Audiencia de Los.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Los Reyes. 20 Apr 1554  
Perú  
re: the fall of Pedro de Meneses, maestre de campo, and uprising in San Miguel de Piura; B11: III 562-63; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*343r-343v; Year(s) referred to: 1554.

**Reel: 28**

**Reyes, Audiencia de Los.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Los Reyes. 5 Feb 1555  
Perú  
re: the capture and death of Francisco Fernández Girón, the corregidores of Charcas, La Paz, Cuzco, and Arquipa, pardons for rebels, and news of Cuzco; B11: III 320-25; JBM: 1473; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*367r-368v; Year(s) referred to: 1554-1555.

**Reel: 28**

**Reyes, Audiencia de Los.**

Writ.  
Los Reyes. 14 Jan 1747  
Perú  
re: reduction of economic imbalances; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 150r-151v; Year(s) referred to: 1747.

**Reel: 28**

**Reyes, Cabildo de Los.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Los Reyes. 25 June 1542  
Perú  
re: events in Perú from the time of the death of Francisco Pizarro to that of the overthrow of Diego de Almagro (the younger); B11: XLII 146-96; JBM: 1109; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*190r-193v; Year(s) referred to: 1542.

**Reel: 28**

**Reyes, Cabildo de Los.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Panamá.  
Los Reyes. 15 July 1541  
Perú  
communicating the death of Francisco Pizarro, and soliciting approval for the governorship of Diego de Almagro (the younger); B11: III 209-12; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*155r-156r; Year(s) referred to: 1541.

**Reel: 28**

**Ribadeneira, Juan de, Fray.**

Copy of an account by the hacienda de Río de la Plata to [the Council of the Indies?].  
n.p. n.d  
Río de la Plata  
re: a proposal to divide Río de la Plata into three governmentally distinct territories; JBM: 222; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 31r-38r; Year(s) referred to: 1598?.

**Reel: 12**

**Ribeiro, António.**

Letter [incomplete] to João III, king of Portugal.  
Corunha. 28 Feb 1525  
Moluccas  
re: an armada en route from Castilla to India when Carlos V, emperor, directed it to the Moluccas; B44: I 918-20; JBM: 611 (6, extract); Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*87v; Year(s) referred to: 1525.

**Reel: 31**

**Ribera, Lázaro de.**

Letter to Bernardino Molero.  
Huancavelica. 24 Sept 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 154v-155r; Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Ribera, Lázaro de.**

Letter to Pedro Fernández.  
Huancavelica. 5 Sept 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 147v-148v; Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Ribera, Lázaro de.**

Letter to Pedro Subiela.  
Casa de Campo de Turba. 24 Jan 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 82r-82v; Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Ribera, Lázaro de.**

Letter to the Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica.  
Casa de Campo de Turba. 4 Mar 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 83r-86r; Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Ribera, Lázaro de, gobernador intendente of Huancavelica.**

dispatch.  
Huancavelica. 23 May 1810  
Perú  
re: the reestablishment of the Mineral de Azogues; Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-2r; Year(s) referred to: 1810.

**Reel: 25**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Riquelme, Alonso, treasurer.**

Relación de la Hacienda y Quintos Reales de Su Majestad que ha estado y está a cargo de mí...desde el pueblo de Coaque e Isla de la Puna hasta las fundaciones que se han hecho en estas partes, según parece por los libros del cargo que de ello me está hecho, a que me refiero.

n.p. n.d

Puna

Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 14r-15r;

Year(s) referred to: 1531-1535.

**Reel: 28**

**Rocafull, Melchor de Navarra y, duque de la Palata, Viceroy of Perú.**

Letter to Melchor Portacarrero Laso de la Vega, conde de la Monclova.

Los Reyes. 18 Dec 1689

Perú

Navarra's account of his government to his successor; B20: II; Rich 76 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): Pages \*\*1-1022; Year(s) referred to: 1681-1689.

**Reel: 26**

**Roger, Juan.**

Letter to Fray Gonzalo Tenorio.

Lima. 20 June 1688

Perú

re: the trip Roger made from Panamá to Perú in 1686; Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 180r-185v; Year(s) referred to: 1686.

**Reel: 3**

**Rojas, Manuel de, lugartiniente de gobernador.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Santiago de Cuba. 5 May 1532

Cuba

re: the state of the island and its history since the time of Diego Velázquez, as well as comments on Gonzalo Guzman, the capacity of the Indians, and suggested reforms; JBM: 803; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 236r-247r; Year(s) referred to: 1532.

**Reel: 2**

**Roldán, Francisco.**

Letter to Fray Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros.

Santo Domingo. 10 Oct n.y

Hispaniola

re: the harsh government of Diego Colón, the sickness and starvation on the island, and the state of government in Colón's absence; Original; Rich 11-4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-4v; Year(s) referred to: pre1502.

**Reel: 5**

**Sahagún, Bernardino de, Fray.**

Historia universal de las cosas de Nueva España. Tlatelolco. 1569

New Spain

B49: I 3, -IV 122; JBM: 316 & 317; Rich 55 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1-2; Year(s) referred to: 1519-1560.

**Reel: 20**

**Sahagún, Bernardino de, Fray.**

"Historia universal de Nueva España".

Tlatelolco. 1569

New Spain

book VII, end of chapter 7, to book VIII, title of chapter 19; B49: II 267-325 (chapter numbers vary); Rich 20 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-40r; Year(s) referred to: 1519-1560.

**Reel: 12**

**Sahagún, Bernardino de, Fray.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.

México. 26 Mar 1578

New Spain

re: the royal order to record the history of New Spain; JBM: 1558 (3, extract); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 129v-130r; Year(s) referred to: 1578.

**Reel: 15**

**Salazar, Juan de.**

Letter to [Felipe II?], prince of [Spain?].

Santos. 25 June 1553

Río de la Plata

re: Salazar's journey from San Lucar to Asunción; JBM: 1417 (1, extract); Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 101r-102r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 12**

**Salcedo, Diego López de, governor of Higueras and Cabo de Honduras.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Chiguelta. 26 Feb 1527

New Spain

re: Spanish prisoners sent to Hispaniola, and the arrival of Diego de Albítez; B11: XL 244-51; B53: I 191-95; JBM: 697; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*99r-101v; Year(s) referred to: 1527.

**Reel: 15**

**Salcedo, Diego López de, governor of Higueras and Cabo de Honduras.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Villa de Trujillo. Dec 1526

New Spain

re: López de Salcedo's arrival at Trujillo, his opinion of the Indians, Francisco Hernández de Córdoba, Pedro Arias de Ávila, etc.; B53: I 169-90; JBM: 655; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*85r-98v; Year(s) referred to: 1526.

**Reel: 15**

**Salinas, marqués de.**

Letter to Carlos III, king of Spain.

Lima. 20 Nov 1783

Perú

re: the former's letter [leaves 184r-185v]; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 184v; Year(s) referred to: 1783.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Salvatierra, Conde de.**

Account of the economy of New Spain.  
n.p. 21 Feb 1645  
New Spain  
Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 14r-41v; Year(s) referred to: 1645.

**Reel: 3**

**Samano, Juan de.**

Relaciones de los primeros descubrimientos de Francisco Pizarro y Diego de Almagro.  
n.p. [1527?]  
Perú  
B10: V 193-201; JBM: 613 (incomplete; variance in year); Rich 81 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*73r-78v; Year(s) referred to: 1523-1525.

**Reel: 28**

**San Rafael, Tomás de, Fray, of the Carmelite Order in Seville.**

Historia de la conquista, población, y progresos de Nueva España.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
second part [incomplete], including a genealogical record of the Cortés family; JBM: 1638 (extract); Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 125r-128v; Year(s) referred to: 1541-ca1692.

**Reel: 15**

**San Vicente Paulo, Nicolás de, Fray.**

Opinion letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Mextitlán. 27 Aug 1554  
New Spain  
re: the tributos of the Indians; JBM: 1482; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 210r-213r; Year(s) referred to: 1554.

**Reel: 17**

**Santander, Licentiate, relator of the Council of the Indies.**

Account of the services of Martín Ruiz Marchena to the emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
The Indies  
Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 296r-297r; Year(s) referred to: 155-.

**Reel: 28**

**Santo Domingo, Alonso de, Fray, of the Geronomite Fathers.**

Letter to Cardinal Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros.  
Sanlúcar de Barrameda. 10 Nov 1516  
The Indies  
re: the prohibition of slave trade in the Indies and other, routine, matters; B11: VII 387-90; JBM: 507; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*173r-174v; Year(s) referred to: 1516.

**Reel: 2**

**Santoya, Alonso Gómez de.**

Verdadera relación de lo que sucedió al Gobernador Jaime Rasquín en el viaje que intentó para el Río de la Plata en el año de 1559.  
Santo Domingo. 1559  
Río de la Plata  
B11: IV 147-90; JBM: 1526; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*105r-120v; Year(s) referred to: 1559.

**Reel: 12**

**Sarabia, Bravo de, justice of the Audiencia de Lima.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Lima. 12 Jan 1555  
Perú  
re: defeat in the conflict against Francisco Fernández Girón, and the Audiencia's plan to accompany its army in order to raise morale; B11: III 316-20; JBM: 1449; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*341r-342v; Year(s) referred to: 1554.

**Reel: 28**

**Sardella, Juan Bautista.**

Relación de lo que sucedió al magnífico Capitán Jorge Robledo, en el descubrimiento que hizo de las provincias de Antiochia.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
B11: II 291-356 (incomplete); JBM: 1043; Rich 61 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*17v-58v; Year(s) referred to: 1540.

**Reel: 21**

**Sarmiento, Diego, Bishop of Cuba.**

Letter [fragment] to [?].  
Bayamo. 20 Apr 1556  
Cuba  
re: the depopulation of the island and the damage done by the French corsairs; B11: I 533-55; JBM: 1514; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*207r-207v; Year(s) referred to: 1556.

**Reel: 2**

**[Sarmiento, Pedro].**

Relación del viaje que hizo el magnífico señor Capitán Jorge Robledo, Tieniente de Gobernador...en las provincias de Ancerma y Quimbaya y en las a ellas comarcas, por...Francisco Pizarro, Adelantado Gobernador y Capitán General en los reinos de la Nueva Castilla.  
Cali. 12 Oct 1540  
New Granada  
B11: II 267-91; JBM: 1042; Rich 61 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-17v; Year(s) referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 21**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Sedeño, Antonio de.**

Letter to [Carlos V, emperor?].  
Cubagua. 28 Jan 1533  
Trinidad  
re: the former's participation in events in Trinidad;  
JBM: 809; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 2r-  
7v; Year(s) referred to: 1533.  
**Reel: 2**

**Sedeño, Antonio de.**

Letter to [Carlos V, emperor?].  
Cubagua. 1 Feb 1533  
Trinidad  
re: the former's attempt to conquer Trinidad; JBM:  
810; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-1v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1533.  
**Reel: 2**

**Sedeño, Antonio de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
San Juan. 12 Oct 1535  
Trinidad  
re: the latter's attempted conquests in Trinidad; JBM:  
917; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 53r-81r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1535.  
**Reel: 2**

**Sedeño, Antonio de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
San Juan. 10 Apr 1536  
New Granada  
re: the arrival of Jerónimo de Ortal; JBM: 955; Rich  
5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 29r; Year(s) referred  
to: 1536.  
**Reel: 2**

**Sedeño, Antonio de, governor of San Juan.**

Letter to [Isabel de Portugal?], queen of Spain.  
San Juan. 15 July 1531  
Puerto Rico/Perú  
re: the limits of his conquest and government, and the  
defeat of Diego de Ordaz' armada en route from  
Sevilla to the Marañon River; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 228r-229v; Year(s) referred to: 1531.  
**Reel: 2**

**Sevilla, Cabildo de.**

Reales ordenanzas del comercio por mayor de  
Sevilla, para la erección del nuevo consulado.  
Sevilla. 6 Jan 1777  
Spain  
Rich 98 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-168v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1777.  
**Reel: 32**

**Sigüenza, Carlos de Góngora y.**

Piedad heroica de Don Fernando Cortés, Marqués  
del Valle.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
[extracts]; JBM: 322; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 241r-241v; Year(s) referred to: ca1685.  
**Reel: 17**

**[Silva, Diego de].**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Cuzco. 2 Apr 1539  
Perú  
re: the state of the Indians from their conquest to that  
day; B13: XIII 1-194; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*287r-329r; Year(s) referred to: 1535-  
1539.  
**Reel: 27**

**Simón, Pedro.**

Noticias historiales de las conquistas de Tierra  
Firme en el Nuevo Reino de Granada, Indias  
Occidentales.  
Santa Fé. 1624-25  
New Granada  
second and third parts; B50: I-IX; JBM: 60 (second  
part only); Rich 62 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*1-2; Year(s) referred to: post1500.  
**Reel: 22**

**Simón, Pedro, Fray.**

"Séptima noticia historial de las conquistas de  
Tierra Firme".  
Las Indias. 1625  
New Granada  
B50: IV 227-354 (chapter numbers vary); JBM: 61  
(3); Rich 20 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*41r-  
130v; Year(s) referred to: 1562-ca1590.  
**Reel: 12**

**Solano, Juan, Bishop of Cuzco.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Los Reyes. 10 Mar 1545  
Perú  
re: Solano's arrival in Los Reyes, the conditions  
there, including the return of Gonzalo Pizarro, and  
the Indians' poor condition; JBM: 1196; Rich 82  
(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 223r-227v; Year(s)  
referred to: 1545.  
**Reel: 28**

**Sosa, Gaspar Castaño de.**

Account of his discoveries in New Mexico.  
n.p. [1592?]  
New Spain  
JBM: 1543; Rich 3 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
211r-240v; Year(s) referred to: 1590-1591.  
**Reel: 2**

**Soto, Fernando de.**

Letter to officials of Santiago de Cuba.  
Espíritu Santo [Tampa Bay]. 9 July 1539  
Florida  
re: events since his departure, 18 May; JBM: 1018;  
Rich 27 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 83r-84v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1539.  
**Reel: 13**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Sotomayor, José Antonio Caamaño Mendoza y,  
marqués de Villagarcía, viceroy of Perú.**

Letter to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda.  
Lima. 24 July 1745  
Perú  
Caamaño's account of his government to his successor; Rich 86 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-330v; Year(s) referred to: 1730-1745.

**Reel: 29**

**Souza, Tomás de.**

Letter to João III, king of Portugal.  
Salvador. 1 June 1553  
Río de la Plata/Brazil  
re: Souza's activities on the coast of Río de la Plata and Brazil; JBM: 1424 (extract); Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 103r-104r; Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 12**

**[Spanish-Americans] Anon.**

Letter to Fernando VI, king of Spain.  
n.p. 1756  
The Indies  
"Representación que el año de 1756 puso confidencialmente en manos del excelentísimo Señor Conde de Etranda, Presidente de Castilla... para que la pasase a las del Rey Nuestro Señor Carlos III"; Rich 41 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-6v; Year(s) referred to: 1756.

**Reel: 17**

**Subiela, Pedro.**

Letter to Francisco Javier de Mendizábal, gobernador intendente of Huancavelica.  
Huancavelica. 28 Dec 1809  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 87r-88v; Year(s) referred to: 1809.

**Reel: 25**

**Subiela, Pedro.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 28 May 1810  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 89r-91v; Year(s) referred to: 1810.

**Reel: 25**

**Subiela, Pedro.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 6 Mar 1811  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 92r-102v; Year(s) referred to: 1811.

**Reel: 25**

**Talamanco, Juan de, Fray.**

Description of four idols.  
n.p. n.d  
Hispaniola/Spain  
[drawings in Rich 4, leaf 209r]; JBM: 1601; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 212r-212v; Year(s) referred to: 1749.

**Reel: 2**

**Tañón[?], Francisco Díaz.**

Letter to his Padre Asistente.  
Madrid. 26 Jan 1661  
The Indies  
re: the oppression suffered by the Church; Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 292r-292v; Year(s) referred to: 1661.

**Reel: 3**

**Tecante, Juan.**

Record of the lords of Teotihuacán.  
n.p. 1621  
New Spain  
Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 57v-65r; Year(s) referred to: pre1492-1621.

**Reel: 17**

**Tezozomoc, Fernando Alvarado.**

Crónica mexicana.  
[Los Ángeles]. 1598  
New Spain  
B27: IX 5-96; Rich 56 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-329r; Year(s) referred to: 1520-1598.

**Reel: 20**

**Thamara, Francisco.**

El libro de los costumbres de todas las gentes de las Indias.  
[Anvers]. 1556  
The Indies  
JBM: 1609; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 268r-273r; Year(s) referred to: pre1556.

**Reel: 2**

**Tolosa, Juan Pérez de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Venezuela. 3 Dec 1546  
New Granada  
re: new discoveries, the population, and the problem of maintaining peace in the province of Venezuela; JBM: 1229; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 297r-298v; Year(s) referred to: 1546.

**Reel: 23**

**Tolosa, Juan Pérez de, Licentiate.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Tocuyo. 15 Oct 1546  
New Granada  
re: his departure from Coro in flight from Juan de Carvajal, and associated requests; JBM: 1228; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 381r-384r; Year(s) referred to: 1546.

**Reel: 23**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Tordesillas, Agustín de, Fray.**

Relación del viaje que hicimos en China entre  
Hermano Fray Pedro de Alfonso con otros 3 frailes  
de la orden del nuestro seráfico Padre San Francisco  
de la porvincia de San José.

n.p. 1579

China

Rich 9 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 135r-172v;

Year(s) referred to: 1578-1579.

**Reel: 4**

**[Torquemada, Joaquín Maniau y].**

Real Hacienda de Nueva Espñana.

n.p. [1794]

New Spain

Rich 49 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 151r-217v;

Year(s) referred to: 1522-1794.

**Reel: 19**

**Torres, Melchor Rodríguez de, Bishop of Rosse[?],  
Ireland.**

"Crónica de la Merced" [fragment].

n.p. n.d

The Indies

JBM: 252 (18, fragment); Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 248r; Year(s) referred to: ca1515.

**Reel: 2**

**Torres, Pablo de, Fray, of the Dominican Order.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.

Sevilla. 20 Nov 1554

Brazil

re: the expedition of Francisco Orellana; B7: 227-30;

JBM: 1167; Rich 24 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):

\*\*47r-48r; Year(s) referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 12**

**Transilvano, Maximillano.**

Relación de cómo, por quién y en qué tiempo  
fueron descubiertas y halladas las islas Molucas,  
dónde es el propio nacimiento de la especiería, las  
cuales caen en la conquista y marcación de la corona  
real de España.

Valladolid. 5 Oct 1552

Moluccas

B2: LXXVI; JBM: 26; Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*39r-48r; Year(s) referred to: 1519-1522.

**Reel: 31**

**Trasierra, Fray Juan de.**

Letter to Fray Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros.

Haiti, día de San Francisco. [29 Jan?] 1500

Haiti

re: conversion of the Indians; Original; Rich 11-6

(folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r; Year(s) referred to:  
1500.

**Reel: 5**

**Ulloa, Antonio.**

Noticia o descripción de los países que median  
entre la ciudad y puerto de Vera Cruz en el reino de  
Nueva España hasta los asentos de minas de  
Guanajuato, Pachuca, y Real del Norte, de sus  
territorios, climas, y producciones.

n.p. n.d

New Spain

JBM: 267; Rich 9 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):

368r-465v; Year(s) referred to: post1777.

**Reel: 4**

**Unzueta, Diego de.**

Letter to Juan Díaz de la Calle.

n.p. 1648

New Spain

re: Guatemala; Original; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 104r-107v; Year(s) referred to: 1647.

**Reel: 3**

**Usasaga, Francisco de.**

Letter to the Audiencia de [Los Reyes].

Potosí. 16 Mar 1553

Perú

re: the death of Egas de Guzmán and his followers  
and the recovery of the money they stole; JBM: 1408  
(8); Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 318r-319r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1553.

**Reel: 28**

**Uscategui, Juan de.**

Declaration.

Valladolid. 9 Aug 1543

Perú

re: events between Diego de Almagro (the younger)  
and Licentiate Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; B31: VI  
279-83; JBM: 1134; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*184r-187r; Year(s) referred to: 1542.

**Reel: 28**

**Vaca, Alvar Núñez Cabeza de.**

Account of the journey of Pánfilo de Narváez  
from Florida to Las Palmas River.

n.p. [1527?]

Florida

B11: XIV 269-79; JBM: 660; Rich 27 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*126r-131v; Year(s) referred to:  
1527.

**Reel: 13**

**Valázquez, Sancho, Licentiate.**

Letter to Lope de Conchillos, secretary of the  
Council of the Indies.

Puerto Rico. 13 Mar 1515

Puerto Rico

entrusting two hundred Indian slaves to the Council;  
JBM: 480; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
153r-154r; Year(s) referred to: 1515.

**Reel: 2**



**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Valderama, Jerónimo de, Licentiate, visitador.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.  
México. 24 Feb 1564  
New Spain  
re: the resentment of Luis de Velasco toward Valderama's visit, and critical comments on the Dominican Order; B11: IV 355-72; JBM: 1533; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*230r-236r; Year(s) referred to: 1564.  
**Reel: 17**

**Valderama, Jerónimo de, Licentiate, visitador.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.  
México. 29 Feb 1564  
New Spain  
re: rectification of a petition by the clergy regarding the tributos and signed by the bishop of Oaxaca; B11: IV 373-77; JBM: 1534; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*228r-229v; Year(s) referred to: 1564.  
**Reel: 17**

**Valdés, Antonio de, superintendente general de Azogues.**

Order.  
Aranjuez. 1 June 1787  
Perú  
re: assaying of rocks; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 214r-216v (printed); Year(s) referred to: 1788.  
**Reel: 28**

**Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y.**

Account.  
n.p. n.d  
New Granada  
re: Pedro Arias de Ávila; (JBM: 544?); Rich 18 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 6r-12v; Year(s) referred to: ca1515.  
**Reel: 10**

**Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y.**

"Historia natural y general de las Indias".  
Madrid. 1549?  
The Indies  
second part, book XXIX, to third part, book XLVIII, chapter 9; B2: CIXX 204-CXXI 158; JBM: 39 & 327; Rich 19 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1-3; Year(s) referred to: pre1546.  
**Reel: 11**

**Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y.**

Letter to Antonio de Mendoza.  
Santo Domingo. 1 Mar 1542  
The Indies  
responding to Mendoza's letter of 6 Oct 1541 [Rich 4, leaves 250r-251v] about Fernández' "Historia General y Natural de las Indias"; B2: CXX 253-57; Rich 18 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-4v; Year(s) referred to: 1542.  
**Reel: 10**

**Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Santo Domingo. 31 May 1537  
Hispaniola  
re: fortification of the Indies against privateers, the lack of oidores and regidores, the rancor of Luis Colón, and the fortification of Santo Domingo; B11: 1509-21; JBM: 964 (variance in year); Rich 18 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*15r-19v; Year(s) referred to: 1537.  
**Reel: 10**

**Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Santo Domingo. 9 Dec 1537  
Santo Domingo/Perú  
re: conflict in Peru, requirements for the well being of Santo Domingo, and new official appointments; Rich 18 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 21r-25v; Year(s) referred to: 1537.  
**Reel: 10**

**Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Santo Domingo. 25 Oct 1537  
Perú  
re: the conflict between Francisco Pizarro and Diego de Almagro; B11: I 522-29; JBM: 968; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*100r-102r; Year(s) referred to: 1537.  
**Reel: 28**

**Valdivia, Cabildo de Ciudad de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Ciudad de Valdivia. 20 July 1552  
Perú  
re: the services of Pedro de Valdivia, and a petition for Valdivia to make an expedition to the Strait of Magellan; B11: IV 78-84; JBM: 1377; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*307r-309v; Year(s) referred to: 1552.  
**Reel: 12**

**Valdivia, Pedro de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Concepción. 15 Oct 1550  
Perú  
re: Valdivia's services in Chile; B2: CXXXI 42-65; JBM: 1322; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*277r-302v; Year(s) referred to: 1550.  
**Reel: 12**

**Valdivia, Pedro de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Concepción. 25 Sept 1551  
Perú  
re: the expedition to and founding of Imperial, and the attack of Juan Núñez de Prado on Diego Maldonado and Francisco Villagra; B2: CXXXI 65-68; JBM: 1353; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*303r-306v; Year(s) referred to: 1551.  
**Reel: 12**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Valdivia, Pedro de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Santiago. 26 Oct 1552  
Perú

re: earlier correspondence, the population of various cities, the expedition to the Strait of Magellan, and other, routine, matters; B2: CXXXI 71-74; JBM: 1378; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*311r-314v; Year(s) referred to: 1552.

**Reel: 12**

**Valdivia, Pedro de.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
La Serena. 4 Sept 1545  
Perú

re: hardships in the conquest of Chile; B2: CXXXI 4-15; JBM: 1199; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*261r-273r; Year(s) referred to: 1544-1545.

**Reel: 12**

**Valdivia, Pedro de.**

Letter to Juan Bautista Pasteme.  
Valparaiso. 3 Sept 1544  
Perú

empowering the latter to make an expedition from Valparaiso to the Strait of Magellan; together with a report on the intended voyage of 4-30 Sept 1544; B31: VIII 71-82; JBM: 160; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*253r-260r; Year(s) referred to: 1544.

**Reel: 12**

**Valdivia, Pedro de.**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
Los Reyes. 15 June 1548  
Perú

re: the armada he had formed for the exploration of Chile; B2: CXXXI 25-26; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*275r-276v; Year(s) referred to: 1548.

**Reel: 12**

**Valverde, Vicente de, Bishop of Cuzco.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
Cuzco. 20 Mar 1539  
Perú

re: Valverde's voyage to Perú, the fall and death of Diego de Almagro, first impressions of the ruinous state of Perú, the diezmos, the products of Perú, the construction of Valverde's church, the need for more clergy, the protection of the Indians, the conflict between Diego de Almagro and Francisco Pizarro, and the Inca uprising; B11: III 92-137; JBM: 1045; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*265r-285r; Year(s) referred to: 1539.

**Reel: 27**

**Valverde, Vicente de, Bishop of Cuzco.**

Letter to the Audiencia de Panamá.  
Tumbez. 11 Nov 1541  
Perú

re: events in the government of Perú in the aftermath of Francisco Pizarro's death; JBM: 1081; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 159r-162r; Year(s) referred to: 1541.

**Reel: 28**

**Varillas, Lope de.**

Report on the conquest and population of New Córdoba.

n.p. n.d

New Granada

B11: IV 467-89; JBM: 1538; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*30r-38v; Year(s) referred to: 1569.

**Reel: 2**

Various original letters and other papers.

Perú

re: the Order of La Merced; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 208r-235r; Year(s) referred to: 1639-1762.

**Reel: 3**

**Vázquez, Baltazar.**

Copy of testimony against Pedro de la Gasca, signed only by Licentiate Diego Vázquez Cepeda. Los Reyes, primero día de Pascua de Navidad. 1548  
Perú

B10: IL 572-74; JBM: 236; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*32v-34r; Year(s) referred to: 1546.

**Reel: 27**

**Vázquez, Francisco.**

Relación de todo lo que sucedió en la jornada de Amagua y Dorado, que fue a descubrir el Gobernador Pedro de Ursúa con poderes y comisiones que le dió el Virey Marqués de Cañete, Presidente del Perú. Tratase asimismo del alzamiento de Don Fernando de Guzmán, y Lope de Aguirre, y otros tiranos.

n.p. n.d

New Granada

JBM: 294; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 303r-380v; Year(s) referred to: 1559.

**Reel: 23**

**Velasco, José Manso de, conde de Superunda.**

Relación que escribe el Conde de Superunda, Virrey del Perú, de los principales sucesos de su gobierno de real orden de Su Majestad comunicada por el Excelentísimo Señor de la Ensenada, su Secretario de Despacho Universal.

Lima. 12 Oct 1761

Perú

B20: IV 1-340; Rich 84 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-178r; Year(s) referred to: 1745-1756.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Velasco, José Manso de, conde de Superunda,  
Viceroy of Perú.**

Letter to [the Council of the Indies?].  
Lima. 14 Aug 1748  
Perú  
responding to the council's letter [leaves 93r-96v];  
Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 90r-92v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1748.

**Reel: 28**

**Velasco, Juan de.**

Historia del reino de Quito en la América  
Meridional.  
n.p. 1789  
Perú  
volume II, second part; B55; Rich 88 (quarto);  
Leaves (or Volumes): Pages \*\*1-415; Year(s)  
referred to: pre1550.

**Reel: 29**

**Velasco, Juan López de.**

Opinion.  
Madrid. 16 May 1572  
Perú  
re: Diego Fernández de Palencia's "Historia [del  
Perú]"; JBM: 1606; Rich 80 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 233r-234v; Year(s) referred to: 1572.

**Reel: 27**

**Velasco, Luis de.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.  
México. 24 Sept 1559  
Florida  
re: the armada Velasco sent to populate Florida; B51:  
I 10-12; JBM: 1524; Rich 27 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*167r-169v; Year(s) referred to: 1559.

**Reel: 13**

**Velasco, Luis de, Viceroy of New Spain.**

Letter to Felipe II, king of Spain.  
México. 20 May 1556  
New Spain  
list of provinces and towns in New Spain; JBM:  
1505; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 225r-  
226r; Year(s) referred to: 1556.

**Reel: 17**

**Velázquez, Diego.**

Letter [extracts] to Fernando Cortés.  
Santiago de Cuba. 23 Oct 1518  
New Spain  
instructions to give aid to Juan de Grijalva, along  
with navigation tracks to Santa Cruz, Cozumel, and  
Ulua; B11: XII 225-46, XXXIV 516-44; JBM: 523;  
Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-4v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1518.

**Reel: 15**

**Velázquez, Diego.**

Letter to Mr Xevres.  
Santiago de Cuba. 12 Oct 1519  
Cuba/New Spain  
re: the disobedience of Fernando Cortés, and the  
passage of a ship carrying gold to Spain; B11: XII  
246-51; JBM: 537; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*7r-8v; Year(s) referred to: 1519.

**Reel: 15**

**Velázquez, Diego; Guzmán, Gonzalo de and  
Narváez, Pánfilo de.**

Letter to Mr Xevres.  
Santiago de Cuba. 12 Oct 1519  
Cuba/New Spain  
re: a ship carrying gold and jewels passing from the  
Yucatán to Spain with Francisco de Montejo, Alonso  
Fernández Puertocarrero, and Antón Alaminos; B11:  
XI 435-38; JBM: 538; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*5r-6v; Year(s) referred to: 1519.

**Reel: 15**

**Vergara, Francisco Ortiz de.**

Account.  
n.p. n.d  
Río de la Plata  
re: his arrival and conflict with Domingo de Irla, and  
expeditions; JBM: 1052; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 60r-65r; Year(s) referred to: post1540.

**Reel: 12**

**Vergara, Francisco Ortiz de.**

Register of names of inhabitants.  
Madrid. 7 May 1569  
Río de la Plata  
JBM: 1053; Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
65v-66v; Year(s) referred to: 1569.

**Reel: 12**

**Vergara, Francisco Ortiz de.**

to Juan Ovando, president of the Council of the  
Indies.  
n.p. n.d  
Río de la Plata/Perú  
Account of the former's journey from Río de la Plata  
to Perú; B11: IV 378-90; JBM: 1535; Rich 25 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*121r-126v; Year(s) referred  
to: 1565.

**Reel: 12**

**Veytia, Mariano Fernández de Echevarría y.**

"Historia del origen de las gentes que poblaron la  
América Septentrional" [Historia antigua de México].  
n.p. [ca 1775]  
New Spain  
books I-III, with colored drawings; B19: JBM: 27  
(see also 323); Rich 29 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
\*\*1-2; Year(s) referred to: 3 BC-1521.

**Reel: 14**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**[Villagómez], José Digujal.**

Gobierno de Cumana.  
Cumana. 22 Dec 1761  
New Granada  
Rich 90 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-142r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1761.

**Reel: 30**

**Villalta, Francisco.**

Letter to [the Council of the Indies?].  
Asunción. 22 June 1556  
Río de la Plata  
re: the founding of Buenos Aires and the expeditions  
of Juan de Ayolas and Álvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca;  
JBM: 961 (variance in year); Rich 25 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 44r-53v; Year(s) referred to: 1536-  
1556.

**Reel: 12**

**Villareal, Joaquín de.**

Proyecto sobre la defensa de Chile.  
Madrid. 22 Dec 1752  
Perú  
Rich 25 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 127r-247v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1752.

**Reel: 12**

**Villaspesa, Antonio de.**

Letter to Lázaro de Ribera.  
Huancavelica. 20 Oct 1810  
Perú  
Rich 73 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 80r-81v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1810.

**Reel: 25**

**Wall, Ricardo.**

Relación instructiva del origen y conclusión del  
Tratado de Limites.  
Buen Retiro. 16 Sept 1760  
Spain/Portugal  
Rich 24 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 154r-194r;  
Year(s) referred to: 1760.

**Reel: 12**

**Zárate, Agustín de.**

Relación de las cosas del Perú desde 1543 hasta la  
muerte de Gonzalo Pizarro.  
n.p. n.d  
Perú  
JBM: 308; Rich 81 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
217r-344v; Year(s) referred to: 1543-1548.

**Reel: 28**

**Zárate, Bartolome de.**

Account of his departure from Sanlúcar in 1526  
with Ponce de León, León's death, the subsequent  
political and religious events, and the geography of  
the territory.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
JBM: 644; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
343r-352v; Year(s) referred to: 1526-1543.

**Reel: 15**

**Zárate, Juan de, Bishop of Antequera [Oaxaca].**

Letter to the Council of the Indies.  
México. 30 May 1544  
New Spain  
responding to a direction that Zárate write an account  
of the spiritual and temporal care of his bishopric;  
B11: VII 542-52; JBM: 1163; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): \*\*173r-176r; Year(s) referred to:  
1544.

**Reel: 17**

**Zeisberger, David.**

Wörterverzeichniss von der On-ondagoische  
sprache.  
n.p. n.d  
n.p  
Rich 31; Leaves (or Volumes): 14r-15v (folio);  
Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 14**

**Zuazo, Alonso, Licentiate.**

Letter to Luis de Figueroa, Prior de la Mejorada.  
Santiago de Cuba. 14 Nov 1521  
New Spain  
re: México, Motezuma, the Indians, their customs,  
etc.; B23: I 358-67; JBM: 569 (variance in date);  
Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*63r-70v;  
Year(s) referred to: 1521.

**Reel: 15**

**Zuazo, Alonso, Licentiate.**

Letter to Mr. Xevres.  
Santo Domingo. 22 Jan 1518  
Hispaniola  
re: the history of the governors of the Indies, with  
special reference to the treatment of the Indians, the  
misconduct of Secretary Lope de Conchillos and  
Treasurer Miguel de Pasamonte, the differences  
between Pedro Arias de Ávila and Vasco Núñez de  
Balboa, and the population, the use of slaves, etc;  
B11: I 304-32; JBM: 520; Rich 79 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*169r-186r; Year(s) referred to: 1518.

**Reel: 27**

**Zumárraga, Juan de, Bishop of México.**

Account of the resources of New Spain.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
JBM: 947; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
116r-117v; Year(s) referred to: 1529?.

**Reel: 17**

**Zumárraga, Juan de, Bishop of México.**

Account of the riches and poverty of New Spain,  
along with suggested reforms.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain  
JBM: 958; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes):  
118r-119v; Year(s) referred to: 1529.

**Reel: 17**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

**Zumárraga, Juan de, Bishop of México.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 27 Aug 1529  
New Spain

re: the conquest of México, Fernando Cortés' expedition to Honduras and the disturbances that followed in Cortés' absence, the first Audiencia, Zumárraga's services, and a petition for a new president, along with other reforms; B11: XIII 104-79; JBM: 720; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*80r-115v; Year(s) referred to: 1520-1529.

**Reel: 17**

Same as leaves 246r-248r; Rich 6 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 289r-289v.

**Reel: 3**

Same as leaves 305r-308v; Rich 34 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*309r-311v.

**Reel: 15**

Same as Rich 3, 53r-81r; Rich 5 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 11r-28r.

**Reel: 2**

**Zumárraga, Juan de, Bishop of México.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 28 Mar 1531  
New Spain

re: Zumárraga's defense of his services; JBM: 772; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 138r-139v; Year(s) referred to: 1531.

**Reel: 17**

Same as leaves 49r-49v; in French.; Rich 4 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 50r-53r.

**Reel: 2**

**Zumárraga, Juan de, Bishop of México.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
México. 30 May 1548  
New Spain

re: Zumárraga's retirement; JBM: 1275; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 140r-140v; Year(s) referred to: 1548.

**Reel: 17**

Same as Rich 84; without tables; Rich 85 (quarto); Leaves (or Volumes): 1-3.

**Reel: 29**

Same as leaves 1r-108v; Rich 64-A (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 122r-270r.

**Reel: 23**

**Zumárraga, Juan de, Bishop of México.**

Letter to Carlos V, emperor.  
n.p. n.d  
New Spain

re: the use of slaves in barter and war; JBM: 946; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 156r-157v; Year(s) referred to: 1536?.

**Reel: 17**

Same as leaves 51v-52v; Rich 83 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 100r-100v.

**Reel: 28**

Same as Rich 47, leaves 175v-186v; Rich 48 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 237r-255v.

**Reel: 19**

**Zumárraga, Juan de, Bishop of México.**

Letter to Fray Bartolomé de las Casas.  
México. 2 June 1548  
New Spain

Zumárraga's explaining his lack of correspondence due to his poor health; B11: XLI 278-80; JBM: 1276; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*142r; Year(s) referred to: 1548.

**Reel: 17**

Same as Rich 47, leaves 187v-188v; Rich 48 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 256r-257v.

**Reel: 19**

Same as Rich 5, leaves 157r-172v; Rich 48 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 258r-274r.

**Reel: 19**

**Zurita, Alonso de.**

Breve relación de los señores, maneras, y diferencia que había de ellos en la Nueva España, y en otras provincias y comarcas, y de sus leyes, usos, y costumbres, y de la forma, que tenían en les tributar sus vasallos en tiempo de su gentilidad, y la que después de conquistados se ha tenido y tiene en los tributos que pagan a Su Majestad.  
México. [ca 1585]

New Spain

B56: JBM: 266; Rich 59 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): \*\*1r-135r; Year(s) referred to: pre1585.

**Reel: 21**

Same as leaves 78r-82v; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 235r-240v.

**Reel: 15**

[undated fragment re: Pizarro]; Rich 82 (folio); Leaves (or Volumes): 253r-255v; Year(s) referred to: n.d.

**Reel: 28**

**Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts from the Obadiah Rich  
Collection  
Author Index**

Same as Rich 47, leaves 1r-174r; Rich 48 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 1r-236r.

**Reel: 19**

Same as Rich 76; an earlier and better copy, with  
table of contents; Rich 77 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): \*\*1r-328r.

**Reel: 26**

Same as Rich 10-C; Rich 10-B (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 64v-70v.

**Reel: 5**

Same as 78r-83v; Rich 96 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 99v-102r.

**Reel: 31**

Same as leaves 85r-99r; Rich 27 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 132r-145r.

**Reel: 13**

Same as leaves 83r-84v; Rich 27 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 146r-147r.

**Reel: 13**

Same as leaves 101r-123v; Rich 27 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 169r-182r.

**Reel: 13**

Same as leaves 83r-85v; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 276r-280r.

**Reel: 15**

Same as leaves 91r-92v; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 289r-291v (quarto).

**Reel: 15**

Same as leaves 93r-94r; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 293r-295r.

**Reel: 15**

Same as leaves 1r-4v; Rich 36 (folio); Leaves (or  
Volumes): 297r-301v.

**Reel: 15**

Continuation of leaves 187r-214v; Rich 36 (folio);  
Leaves (or Volumes): 303r (octavo).

**Reel: 15**

The following items, leaves 1r-160v, all relate to the  
mines of Huancavelica; Rich 73 (folio).

**Reel: 25**

Same as leaves 116r-117v; Rich 40 (folio); Leaves  
(or Volumes): 136r-137v.

**Reel: 17**